DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK's OFFICE
BOOK INVENTORY

Title of Book Miscellaneous Records Volume No. B

Period covered 1722 to 1747

Nature of contents Tax Lists

Remarks

Location - Vault Millbrook Case Section Serial No. 2611

Inventory made 1946 -- Frederic A. Smith, County Clerk.

2014/66
96008

At an Election held at Poughkeepsing the first Tusday In April being the 2th day of the same; for Dutchess County for the [illegible]

These following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the [illegible]

Abraham [illegible]	Constable & Collector
Barent Van [illegible]	Supervisor
Johannes Van [illegible]	assessor 2
Francois [illegible]	assessor
Hendrick [illegible]	overseire of the Kings high way
Everet [illegible]	Surveyor of the Fences 2
Peter [illegible]	Surveyor of the Fences

At an Election held In Dutchess County In the North Ward the first Tusday In April ye being the 2 [illegible] of the said month [illegible]

These following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the North Ward

William Schot	Constable
Hendricus Beekman	Supervisor
Barent Bent Huysen	assessor
Hendricus Heermans	assessor
Rouel [illegible]	[illegible]
Hendrick Buys	overseer of the Kings high way
Hendrick Hip	overseer of the Kings high way
Garardus Lewis	overseer of the Kings high way
Derick De Duytter	Surveyor of the Fences
Teunes Pieter	Surveyor of the Fences

At an Election held In Dutchess County In the South Ward the first Tusday In April ye being the 2th day of the said month [illegible]

These following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the South Ward

John Montras	Constable & Collector
Jacobus Swartwout	Supervisor
Dieter Du Bois	assessor 2
Johannes Ter Bos Junr	assessor
Jan De Lange	overseer of the Kings high [illegible]
Jacobus Terbos	overseer of the Kings
Jan Buys	Surveyor of the [illegible]
Gerret Van Vliet	Surveyor of the Fe[illegible]

Persuant to an act of Generall Assembly Made for the Regulation of fences wharein is Sett forth that the hight of fences Shall be as is thought Convenint by the Plurality of Voyces In Every County this is therefore Agreed upon In Dutchess County That Such fence hereafter named Shall be Lawfull and Sufficient to With Fence Made With four Rails and Posts and Good warm fence of Rails or Loges well Stakt & Ridered or Large Logg fence all which afore said fence is to be at Left four foot and half foot In Hight from the Ground upward to the uper part of the uppermost Rail This is Voted for by the Plurality of Voyces the Second day of Aprill Anno 172[illegible] and the Justices ordred me to Record the Same and persuant to Same I Have Recorded It Wm Henry Van Der Burgh Clk

Anno 1722 Decr 5 Received of Mr Markes Van Commel the Sum of twenty five pounds Thurtien Shillengs and Six pence in Mony and allowed twenty Shillengs for Colecking which is in all £ 26 : 13 : 6 - in full of this his Tax Lift - As Witnis my hand

Leonard Lewis
Trisieror

This is a True Copy Recorded & Examined pr me the 14th day of July Anno 1727
Wm Henry VanDerBurgh Clerk:

New York 29 August 1727

Received from Marcus Van Bommel by the hands of Henry Beckman Esqr the Sume of Thirteen Pounds two Shillings and Six Pence which being on that act for Raising the Sume of Five Hundred Pounds for Securing the Indians in his Majesties Interest which was Payable the first Tuesday in March 1721. I say recd by me A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

This is a True Copy Recorded & Examined pr me [illegible] day of October Anno 172[illegible]
[illegible]

folio 3

New york 8 Octo 1722

Received from Colo Leonard Lewis for Dutchess County the Sume of Nineteen Pounds Eight Shillings & Five pence Three Farthings Tax & for the Treasurers Salary Nine Shillings & Eight pence half penny being o the 10000 ounces of Plate or 14545 Lyon Dollars Tax which was payable the Last day of November 1713 I say Received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£19 " 8 " 5 3/4 Tax
9 " 8 1/2 Treasurers Salary
£19 " 18 " 2 1/4

New york 8 Octo 1722

Received from Colo Leonard Lewis For Dutchess County the Sums of Eight Pounds Fourteen Shillings Four pence half penny Tax & for the Treasurers Salary Four Shillings & four pence farthing on the £600 which was payable the Last day of November 1710 I say Recd by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£8 " 14 " 4 1/2 Tax
4 " 4 1/4
£8 " 18 " 8 3/4

Entered these Two Receipts Upon Record the twenty fourth Day of May 1722

A True Copy Recorded & Examined per
Me Henry Van Der Burgh
Clerk

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Vaughan of Lime in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut am holden & stand firmly bound unto Mr Richard Sacket of Dover in the County of Dutchess in the Province of New york in America in the full & just Sum of Eight hundred pound in Currant money of sd New York to be paid unto the sd Richard Sacket his certain attourney Exers adms or Assigns for the which payment well and truly to be made I binds me my heirs Exers and adms firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal this 17th day of February Anno Domini 1720/21

The Condition of the above Obligation is that if the above bounden Henry Vaughan his heirs Exers or adms shall well & truly pay or cause to be paid to the above named Richard Sacket his Certain attourney Exers adms or assigns the full & just Sum of four hundred & ten pounds in Currant money of sd New York at the Severall times here following namely ten pound thereof at or before the first day of September next after the date hereof & twenty pound more thereof at or before the first day of September which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Twenty two & thirty pound more thereof at or fore the first day of September in the year of our Lord 1723 & the remaining three hundred & fifty pound at fifty pound A year at or before the first day of September yearly the next Seven year following the sd year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Twenty three without fraud or further delay then the above obligation to be void & of none effect, otherwise to be & remain in full force power & vertue

the word [money] between the 4th & fifth Line in the bond interlined before signing & Seeling

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
Peter Burr
Jonathan Sturgis

Henry Vaughan (Seal)

Fairfield December 31: 1723 Peter Burr above named who is one of the assistants of his majesties Colony of Connecticut & Jonathan Sturgis above named who is Sheriff of the County of Fairfield in sd Colony appeared before me Samuel Couch Esq one of his Majesties justices of Peace for the County aforesaid & made Oath that they Saw Henry Vaughan Subscriber to the above instrument Signe Seal & deliver the same to Mr Richard Sacket named in the sd instrument on the day and year mentioned

Pay 5

in sd instrument & that in the Town of Fairfield in the Colony aforesd & that they set their hands as Witness to the sd instrument at the same time — —

Sam^ll Couch

on the Back Side of ye Bond as followeth

Decembr the 23th 1723

Received of Mr Connery Vaughan thirteen pounds in part of the within Bond I say Received per me Rich^ard Hickott

A True Copy Taken & Examined
per me Henry Van Der Burgh Clerk
the Eight Day of January 172 3/4

New York 15 May 1723

Received from Abraham Buys Collector of the Southwards of Dutchess County County the Sum of three Pounds Nineteen Shillings and two Pence Persuant an act of the Generall assembly of this Province Entituled an act for Raising the Sum of five hundred Pounds to Encourage and Promote a trade with the remote nation of Indians & for Securing the five nations in his Majestes Intrest by also the Sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings & two pence farthing advanced to the Severall persons therein named for Reparing the fortifications on ye frontiers I say recd by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£3 19 2

Entred this Receipt upon Record
the 17th Day of January An^o 172 3/4

A True Copy Recorded and Examined p^r me
Henry Van Der Burgh Clerk

New York 30 May 1723

Received from Marcus Van Bomel Collector of the Middle ward of Dutches County the Sume of Six pounds two Shilling & Nine pence Pursuant an act of the Genth Assembly of this province Entituled an Act for Raising the Sume of five hundred Pounds to Encourage and Premote a trade with the remote Nation of Indians and for Secureing the five Nations in his Majestes Intrest as also the Sume of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings and two pence farthing advanced by the Severall Persons therein Named for Repearing the fortifications on the frontiers Pay ree by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£6 "2" 9

NB the above money rec by the hands of Leonard Lewis Esqr

Entred this Recept upon Record January the 17th 172 3/4

A True Copy Recorded and Examined per me Henry Van der Burgh Clark

Dutchess County

Anno Domini 1723 January ye 16th At a Meeting of Supervizors at Poghkeepse to adeciate the Debts & arrearages of ye Said County wee have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named this following accounts Viz

	£	s	d
To Coll Leonard Lewis to serve in General Assembly 33 Days sertificate Dated July ye 7th An° 1722	9	18	0
To Maj. Johannes Terbos to serve in General Assembly 35 Days sertificat Dated July ye 7th An° 1722	10	10	0
To Coll Leonard Lewis for Thirty Days serveis in General Assembly as pr sertificate Dated Nov 1 An° 1722	9	—	—
To maj. Johannes Terbos for Thirty Eight Days serveis in general Assembly as pr sertificat Dated Nov 1 1722	11	08	—
To Coll Leonard Lewis for Twenty Six Days serveis in General Assembly as pr sertificat Dated 22 Junij 1723	7	16	—
To Maj. Johannes Terbos for Fourty Nind Days service in general Assembly as pr sertificat Dated 28 Juny 1723	14	14	—
+ To Markus Van Comel Constapel of ye middel ward for serving an Order to procure and taking a List of ye People in ye middel ward ye	—	15	—
To Abraham Freer Constapel of the north ward for Carrieing Rachel De Meas to albany County pr order of Jacob Rise Justice	—	08	—
+ To Abraham Freer Constapel for takeing a List of all Males and Femals in ye North ward	1	05	—
To Kricks the Indian for a wolf head	—	05	—
To Simon Coole for a wolfs head	—	10	—
+ To Abraham Buys Constapel of ye South ward for takeing a List of all ye Males and Femals in said ward	—	09	—
To Jacobus Van Den Bogert Sherrif for service in takeing Lists of ye people in the County	—	06	—
To Capt Barendt Van Kleeck for a wolf killed by persiewein	—	05	—
To Henry VanderBurgh Esq for drafoing the Lists of all ye people in ye County	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
To His Salery for one year & peapor pens & pick	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
To Harmen Rinderse for his Years Sallery	1	10	—
To Helena Van Den bogert for dieting the Supervisors assessors & Colectors the 12th of December Last past Anno 1722	1	—	—
To Coll Leonard Lewis for half a gallon of Rum an Beer furnished to ye Assessors &	—	07	[illegible]
	74	12	—

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Free holders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same & The Sixteenth Day of January An° 1724

	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Kneecker Baker	05	0	5
Lowerens Knicker Baker	18	0	18
Weddow of Adam Van Alstyn	05	0	5
Barent Van Benthuyse	40	2	0
Tom Jacobse Melus	07	0	7
Jacob Hooghtyling	12	0	12
Jan Vos Burgh	11	0	11
Phillip Lonart	11	0	11
Hans Jacob Dencks	12	0	12
Trent Finhout	06	0	6
Nicolas Row	18	0	18
Fallentyne Bender	08	0	8
Phillip Heller	05	0	5
Johannis Risdorph	08	0	8
Barent Noll	08	0	8
Jurrie Toeffelt	17	0	17
Lowerence Henderick	10	0	10
Barent Siperell	17	0	17
Annanias Tielwaganer	10	0	10
Frederick Mayer	10	0	10
Karel Neahar	14	0	14
Philip Cooper	12	0	12
Harrey Teder	12	0	12
Hans Jurrie Prigell	08	0	8
Hans Adam Frederick	08	0	8
Hendereick Scheerman	00	Unable	—
Hendrick Beem	07	0	7
Johannis Backus	09	0	9
Andris Contreman	06	0	6
Jurrejan Saltman	06	0	6
Hans Felten Woleven	09	0	9
Peter Wouleven	14	0	14
Peter Dorn	06	0	6
Frans Kelder	12	0	12
Joseph Keykert	15	0	15
Hendrick Shever	16	0	16
Peter Van Ostrande	14	0	14
The Estate of Marrite Ostrande	05	0	5
	411	20	11

	£	s	d
Brought over from ye other side the Sum of	411	20	11
William Trophage	28	1	8
Jacob Kip	55	2	15
Hendrick Kip	15	0	15
Mathys Slight	32	1	12
Abraham Freer	05	0	5
Evert Van Wagenen	29	1	9
Hendericus Heermans	12	0	12
Goose Van Wagenen	12	0	12
Lowrens Osterhout	21	1	1
Henricus Beekman	63	3	0
Jacob Ploegh	05	0	5
Tunis Pecar	14	0	14
Lowerens Teder	08	0	8
Peter Typele	15	0	15
Albartus Schrifver	05	0	5
Necolas Eemerig	10	0	10
Hendrick Ohle	10	0	10
Carel Ohle	00	Enabel	—
Adam Eykert	18	0	18
Hans Lambert	19	0	19
Stevphen Fredrick	08	0	8
Martten Whiteman	06	0	6
Hendrick Buys	08	0	8
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	10
Necolas Bonestel	07	0	7
Arreyen Hendrickes Van Pine	12	0	12
Isaac Borhans	10	0	10
Evert Knecker Backer	07	0	7
Johannes Row	06	0	6
Simon Westfall	14	0	14
John Windfield	05	0	5
Jacobus Van Etten	05	0	5
Martten Boock	06	0	6
Peter Dob	12	0	12
Johannis Dob	06	0	6
	906	45	6

Shielders of the assessors An: 1724

0	5	0
0	18	—
0	5	—
2	0	—
0	7	—
0	12	—
0	11	—
0	11	—
0	12	—
0	6	—
0	18	
0	8	
0	5	
0	8	
0	8	
0	17	
0	10	
0	17	
0	10	
0	10	
0	14	
0	12	
0	12	
0	8	
0	8	
Enabel	—	—
0	7	
0	9	
0	6	
0	6	
0	9	
0	14	
0	6	
0	12	
0	15	
0	16	
0	14	
0	5	
20	11	

	£	£	£
Brought over from the Other Side of Summ of	906	45	6
Cornelus Krecker Backer	11	00	11
Callentin Shaver	05	0	5
Peter Woulven Junr	05	0	5
Bastian Traver	07	0	7
Derick De Duytser	13	0	13
Barent Van Wagenen	21	1	1
Abram Freer Junr	08	0	8
Gerardus Lewis	08	0	8
Jurrie Westfall	08	0	8
Johannes Berenger; Sevemaker	08	0	8
Wendel Polefer	08	0	8
Aric Rosa	08	0	8
Peter Van Eten	08	0	8
Roulf Kip	09	0	9
William Simon	05	0	5
Martin Burger	05	0	5
Adam Dinks	10	0	10
Hendrick Swetselar	08	0	8
William Vredenburgh	08	0	8
William Schot	05	0	5
Cahan Jurie Acre	05	0	5
Christian Berg	05	0	5
Lazurez Dorne	05	0	5
Simon Cool	05	0	5
Arrya Rosea Junr	05	0	5
Jurrye Sever	05	0	5
Philipe Salomon	05	0	5
Andris Brom	109	55	9

£	
5	6
0	11
0	5
0	5
0	7
0	13
0	1
0	8
0	8
0	8
0	8
0	8
0	8
0	8
0	9
0	5
0	5
0	10
0	8
0	8
0	5
0	5
0	5

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the summ of	£ 722	36	2	
Roulf Ostrom	£ 06	0	6	
Thomas Harris	£ 05	0	5	
Thomas Chadwick	£ 06	0	6	
Richard Sackett	£ 15	0	15	
Henry Vaughan	£ 15	0	15	
Jonas Stott	£ 05	0	5	
David Gifin	£ 05	0	5	
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	£ 08	0	8	
Peter Van Kleeck	£ 08	0	8	
Nead Deymant	£ 06	0	6	
Jacob Titsor	£ 06	0	6	
John Remade	£ 05	0	5	
	£ 812	40	12	

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & Assessed by ye assessors Chosen for the Same The Sixteenth day of January An° dn Domini 1724

	£	s	£	s
Iverie Springsteen	09	0	9	
Peter Arkils	10	0	10	
Joseph Arkils	06	0	6	
Isaac Hendricks	14	0	14	
Peter Stringal	05	0	5	
The widdow of Mr Rodg Brett Deceas'd	50	2	10	
Peter De Boys	25	1	5	
Robert Denge	07	0	7	
Nicolas Walder	07	0	7	
Johannes Peter	05	0	5	
Hendrick Filliphs	08	0	8	
Johannes Metteler	10	0	10	
The widd of Everhert Jong Deceas'd	05	0	5	
James Husey	25	1	5	
The widdow of Gerret Van Vledit Deceas'd	25	1	5	
Johannes Ter Bos £32 and for ye Land of ye[illegible] Andrew Teller In his possession 18 In all	50	2	10	
John Buys	08	0	8	
John Montros	14	0	14	
Abram Buys	09	0	9	
Johannes Buys	09	0	9	
Johannes Ter Bos Junr	12	0	12	
Jacobus Swartwout	12	0	12	
John De Langen	05	0	5	
Frans De Langen	23	1	3	
Andries Frederick Peck	09	0	9	
Johannes Devensher	07	0	7	
Daniel Bos	15	0	15	
Jans Snider	10	0	10	
Jacob Mousier	06	0	6	
The widdow of Simon Schouten Deceas'd	16	0	16	
John Schouten	12	0	12	
Jacob Schouten	07	0	7	
Peter Lassink	20	1	0	
William Lassink	11	0	11	
Lowrance Lassink	08	0	8	
David Brill	05	0	5	
Jurry Mousier	05	0	5	
	484	24	4	

	£	£	s
Brought over from the other side the summ of	484	24	4
Isaac Lassing	08	0	8
Elexander Gregs	12	0	12
William Schut	08	0	8
Johannes Osterom	05	0	5
Jacobus Ter Bosh	05	0	5
Hendrick Bosh	05	0	5
Cornelius Bogardus	05	0	5
Richard Lownsbury	05	0	5
Jan Cranckhijt Jun	06	0	6
	£ 543	27	3

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the 16 of January Anno Dominj 1723/4

Johannes Van Kleeck
Frans Le Roy
Johannis ter bos Junjes
Piter du Booys
Badrent Van Bonthuise
Hendrickus Woormans
} Assessors

£	s
24	4
0	8
0	12
0	8
0	5
0	5
0	5
0	5
0	5
0	6
27	3

Pag 15

Whereas by an act of Assembly Entiteled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of the Late King William and Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this province and for maintaining the poor and preventing Vagabonds made in the Second year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervisors have Caused the assessors to rate & Assesse the Freeholders Inhabitance Residents and Sojorners for to defray the publick and Nesessary Charge of the County to the year one thousand Seven hundred and Twenty three & four on ye Sixteenth day of January In ye Tenth year of his Majestys Reaign . . . . . .

And persuent thereunto have annexed the Tax Rolle amounting for ye sd County One hundred and Twenty three pounds four Shillings Dutchess County being obliged to pay for County Charge £79 — 5 — 9

And for Two King Taxes £42 10 9

£121 = 16 = 6

As per two act's of Generall Assembly including the Treasurer's Sallery & over and above three pence for ye Severall Collectors In ye pound & Six pence for ye Treasurer So that there will be One Pound Seven Shillings & Six pence in Collectors hands Left of this Tax Rolle or Estemate at 12 pence In ye pound

You are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and From all and Every Such Sume or Summes of money as you Shall find Every one Charged within the Annexed Tax Lists or Estemate amounting to £55 " 9 For ye North Ward

£40 " 12 For ye Middel Ward

£27 " 3 For ye South Ward

£123 " 4

So that you may have the Sum of

£10 " 7 " 11 ¼ for ye North Ward

£7 " 12 " 3 — for ye Middel Ward

£5 " 10 " 9 ¾ for ye South Ward

£23 " 11 " 0

To pay to Mr Abraham Dupyster Junr Treasuror For Kings Tax upon the act of Assembly for raising the Quantity of Three Thousand Ounces of Plate for the effectual Sinking and cancelling Bills of Credit to that Value whereof Dutches County is to pay ye Sum of Seven Ounces and half which was to have been collected on or before the second day in the month of June next ensuing the Publication of that Act which was published the First dan of November Anno 1722

	£	s	d	q
	£8	1	8	¾ For ye North Ward
	£5	19	5	— For ye Middle Ward
	£3	7	4	¼ For ye South Ward
	£17	8	6	

You are hereby Farther Required to pay the Sum of £ s d q to Mr Abraham Dupyster Junr Treasurr For Kings Tax upon that act of Assembly for Raising and Levying the Quantity of five Thousand Three Hundred and fifty Ounces of Plate for the uses therein mentioned and for Striking and making Bills

of Credit for that Valu whareof Dutchess County ys to Pay Forty two Ounces Ten penny
Weight Yearly and every Year dureing the said three Years the first Payment of ys
said Act the Quantity of one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three Ounces Six
penny Weight and Sixteen Grains of the said Plate on or before the first day of
May which will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and
Twenty Four whareof the Quota of ye County of Dutches ys Forty two Ounces;
And the Remainder to pay to Coll Leonard Lewis Tresuror for the County of Dutchess
on or before the Twenty fifth day of March Now Nex Deducting Nine pence pr
pound for Collecting the aforementioned Sum and If any person or Persons deny
refuse neglect or delay to pay unto you such Sume or Summs of mony as aforesaid
then you are Impowered to Distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and
Chattels and to dispose of the Destress so taken as the Law Doth Direct hereof
Fail not at your Uttmost Peril Given Under our hands & Seals In Dutchess
County at Poughkeepsink this day In the Tenth Year of his Magesty
Reign George King of Great Brittin Annoq Domini 172 3/4

To Kent of Kip
Abraham De Graf } Collectors
John Montrose

Fishkill Dutchess April: y 5th An° 1724

Pag 17

At a Meeting of Sundry Freeholders & Tennants of Dutchess County Assembled this first Tuesday in April In y South Ward of Dutchess County The following Persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for that Ward Viz

Jacobus Swartwout — Supervisor

James Husey } Assessors
Francis De Langen }

Hendrick Phillips — Constable & Collector

Isaac Lasing — Surveyor of y Kings High Wayes

John Buys — Do for y Roads about y Fish Kills

Daniel Bush — Do for y Roads about Freghquacick

Peter Du Boys } Surveyors of y Fences
Jan Buys }

Jan Buys Pounner

It is agreed In y South Ward on y Day of Election by Majority of Votes that all y Fences In that Ward is to be in hight from y ground upward to y uppermost part of y Top Rail or Log or Rider four foot four Inches English Measure It is also agreed that y hogs In y s^d Ward has prevelidge to run from y first Day of October till the month of April but if the Said hogs so running Doe any Damage to any Person or Naighbour then the owner of y Said hogs that have Done y Damage shall Yoak them and If that Will not hinder farther Damage to y Persons Grived y owner shall Keep them within his own Inclosure which If he Do not shall be obligded to pay all y Damages which have been so Done by y hogs aforesaid Farther that Every Inhabiter within y Bounds aforesaid shall be obligded to Keep Good Fences Round Ware Corn Barroghs and Stacks which fence is to be Close so that hogs Nor Shotes Cannot Gett through y Same Under the Run at Large which If Neglected shall Not Recover Damages

Poughkeepsink Dutchess April y 5 An° 1724

At an Election and Meeting of Sundry Freeholders & Tennants of Dutchess County Assembled at y Court house In y Middel Ward the first Tuesday in April The following Persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for y Ensuing Year Viz

Evert Van Wagene — Constable & Collector

Jacobus Van Den Bogert — Supervisor

Isaac Tietsoor } Assessors
Myndert Van Den Bogert }

Thomas Lewis — Surveyor of y Kings High Wayes

Fransoy Van Den Bogard } Surveyors of y Fences
Hendrick Ostrom }

It is agreed In y Middl Ward on y Day of Election by Majority of Votes that No hogs nor Sheep may run in y Commons and If they Do any Persons any Damage In Wheate or any other Grain or Grass y Surveyor of y Fences shall be y Praisers & Judges of y Damages which apraisment so by them Judged shall be payd to y Person Grived within y time by them Limeted and appointed And after y Second Warning y

Pag 18

The Person Grieved shall if he see Cause shout maim or Kill wound or disable such hogs or Sloine as shall be found by him or her in any Corn Feilds or Grass pasture after ye Second warning aforesaid giveing Notice to ye Owner thereof if to be found

Witness Leonard Lewis } Justices of ye Peace
Barent Van Kleeck }

Published in Court on ye 19 day of May Anno Dominj 1724

Kips Bergen April ye 7th An° 1724

At a Meeting of Sundry Freeholders & Tennants of ye North Ward of Dutchess County assembled this first Tuesday in April at ye Usual Place of Election ye following persons were chosen by Majority of Votes Viz:

William Schot — Constable

Barent Van Wagenen — Supervizor

William Trophagen } Assessors
Heindrick Kip }

Jacob Ploegh }
Matyas Sleght } Surveyors of ye High Ways
Nicolas Row }

James Pier }
Roelof Kip } Surveyors of ye Fences
Jacob Ploegh }

Commner James Pier

Arije Hendricks Collector which was forgot to be returned

New York 18 June 1724

Received from John Montros Collector of the Southward of Dutches County by the hands of Leonard Lewis Esq the Sume of five pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence being on the act for Raising the Quantity of three thousand ounces of plate for the Effectuall Sinking & Cancelling Bills of Credit to that Vallue I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£ 5 " 6 " 8

New York 18 June 1724

Received from John Montros Collector of the south part of Dutches County the sume of three pounds four Shillings and tenn pence being on the first payment of the five thousand three hundred and fifty ounces of Plate

£ 3 " 4 " 10

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

Entred these two Receipts upon Record August the 6th An° 1724 a True Copy Recorded & Examined p^r me Henry Van Der Burg: Clerk:

Dutches County 1724 Mey 30 ontfangen van Lorens Van Kleeck Neeltie van Vleet hendrik fillips andrees peck & Johannes Sinder De Som van hondert & veer Guldens het Zynde voor Tax op Jan Montras Zyn Tax Lyst En in vol van Zyn gehele Lest By myn

Leonard Lewis Trisierier

Entred this Receipt upon Record August ye 6th Anno 1724
a True Copy Recorded & Examined per me Henry Van Der Burgh: Clerk

Dutchess County 1722 Septbr 23 Received of Mr. Abraham De graef Collecter of the Northward the Summ of Thurty one pound Eleven Shillen & 4½ and allowed for Collecter £2: 10 in all Thurty Thrice pound one Shillen & 4½ in full of his Tax List By me

£31 : 11 : 4½
1 : 10 —
£33 : 1 : 4½

Leonard Lewis Trisiere

May the first Day An° 1725
Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded per me
Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

N° 1

New York 28 May 1723

Received from Abraham De Graffe Collector of the Northward of Dutches the Sume of Seaven pounds Eighteen Shillings Pursuant an act of the Generall Asembly of this Province Entituled an act for Raising the Sum of Five hundred pounds to Encourage and Promote a trad with the remote nations of Indians and for Secureing the five nations in his Majesties Intrest as also the Sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings & two pence farthing advanced by the Severall persons therein named for Repairing the fortifications on the frontiers — I say recd by me

A D Peyster Jun
Treasurer

£7 . 18 —

May the first Day An° 1725
Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded per me
Henry Vander Burgh Clark

N° 2

1724 April 14 Received of Mr Abraham De graef Coll of the Middel ward of Dutches County the Sum of twenty five pounds Nine Shillen & teen pence and half penny in full for Tax the List of the s ward and twenty Shillen and Trie pence allowed him for Collecter the Same makes Together 26: 10: as Wittnes My hand

Leonard Lewis Tresirer

May the first Day An° 1725
Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded per me
Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

N° 3

New York 31 July 1724

Received from Abraham De Graef Coll^r of the Middleward of Dutchess County the Sume Seven pounds twelve shillings and three pence being on the act for Raising the Quantity of three thousand Ounces of Plate tax I say^d received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£7 12 3

May ye 9th 1 Recorded & Examined
this Recep^t a True Copy p^r me
Henry VanDerBurgh Clerk

N° 4

New York 31 July 1724

Received from Abraham De Graef Collector of the Middleward of Dutchess County the Sume of five pounds Nineteen Shill^s and five pence being on the first payment of the five thousand three hundred & fifty Ounces of Plate tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£5 19 5

May ye 9th 1 Recorded & Examined
this Recep^t a True Copy p^r me
Henry VanderBurgh Clerk

N° 5

Dutchess County Dr

Annoque Domini 172 4/5 February the Second Day ----

At A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to Adeciate the Debts and Arrearages of ye said County wee have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named This following Accounts Viz

	£	s	d
To Colonl Leonard Lewis to Serve in Generall Assembly Sixty three Days Sertifficate Dated ye 14 July An° 1724	18	18	0
Ordred that twenty Shillings Be Given to the Clark Mr Henry VanDerburgh for to purchase a Book of the Laws of this Provience for the use of the County	01	00	0
Ordred that the Clark Shall have four Pounds for his Years Salery which was Expyred the 15th of Last October Past	04	00	0
To Harmanus Reyders for his Sallery Thirty Shillings	01	10	0
To Leonard Lewis Esq for Beer & Rum for ye assessors & Supervisors	00	12	9
To Mr Jacobus Van Den Bogart for victuelling the Supervr and assessors	00	09	0
To Mr William Trophage for Sarvice upon the Kings High Road Which was never before brought in for two Days at 6 Shillings ye Day	00	12	9
To Col Leonard Lewis For Six Shillings Disbursed for the County to harmanus Reynders As Cryer in ye Circuit Cort Several Years Agoe	00	06	0
	27	07	9

Barent Van Wagenen
Jacobes Swart Wout
Jacobes Vanden Boogert
} Supervizers

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & Assessed by ye Assessors Chosen for the Same the first Day of February Anno Domini 1723

	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Kneecker Baker	05	00	03 5 1/4
Lowerens Knicker Baker	25	00	17 2 1/4
Weddow of Adam Van Altyn in possession of Nicolas hoofmans Land	05	00	03 5 1/4
Barent Van Benthuyse	42	01	08 10 1/2
Johan Jacobse Melus	08	00	05 6 -
Jacob Hooghtyling	10	00	06 10 1/2
Jan Vos Burgh	15	00	10 3 3/4
Philip Lonart	06	00	04 1 1/2
Hans Jacob Deinchs	12	00	08 3 -
Arent Finhout	06	00	04 1 1/2
Nicolas Row	20	00	13 9
Fallentyne Bender	15	00	10 3 3/4
Phillip Heller	05	00	03 5 1/4
Johannes Risdorph	08	00	05 6 -
Barent Noll	06	00	04 1 1/2
Jureie Toffelt	20	00	13 9 -
Lowerence Henderick	15	00	10 3 3/4
Barent Siperelle	18	00	12 4 1/2
Annanicas Tiel Waganer	09	00	06 2 1/4
Frederick Mayer	06	00	04 1 1/2
Karel Neahaer	14	00	09 7 1/2
Phillip Meller	08	00	05 6 -
Jurrey Teder	15	00	10 3 3/4
Hans Jurrie Prigell	07	00	04 9 3/4
Hans Adam Frederick	11	00	07 6 3/4
Henderick Scheerman Unabel	00		-
Hendrick Beem	06	00	04 1 1/2
Johannis Backus	05	00	03 5 1/4
Andris Contreman	06	00	04 1 1/2
Jurreyan Saltman	07	00	04 9 3/4
Hans Felten Woleven	12	00	08 3
Johannes Lambert	28	00	19 3 -
Frans Kelder	12	00	08 3 -
Joseph Reykert	17	00	11 8 1/4
Hendrick Shever	18	00	12 4 1/2
Peter Van ostrande	14	00	09 7 1/2
The Estate of Marrito ostrande	00		- -
James Scot			
£	436	14	19 9 -

	£	£	8	d
Brought over from ye other side the Summe of	436	14	19	9
William Trophage	25	00	17	2 1/4
Jacob Kip	55	01	17	9 3/4
Hendrick Kip	15	00	10	3 3/4
Mathys Sleght	32	01	02	—
Abraham Freer	10	00	06	10 1/2
Evert Van Wagenen	28	00	19	3 —
Lowrens Otterhout	25	00	17	2 1/4
Barent Van Wagenen	24	00	16	6
Goose Van Wagenen	08	00	05	6 —
Hendericus Heermans	25	00	17	2 1/4
Henricus Beekman	80	02	15	—
Jacob Ploegh	05	00	03	5 1/4
Tunis Peear	14	00	09	7 1/2
Lawerence Teder	10	00	06	10 1/2
Albartus Schrijver	05	00	03	5 1/4
Necolas Emeig	12	00	08	3 —
Hendrick Ohle	12	00	08	3 —
Carel Ohle — Enabell	00	—	—	—
Adam Eykert	20	00	13	9 —
Stephen Fredrick	12	00	08	3 —
Martten Whiteman	08	00	05	6 —
Jacob Van Kampen	08	00	05	6 —
Necolas Bonestel	09	00	06	2 1/4
Arreyen Hendrickes Van Pine	15	00	10	3 3/4
Isaac Borhans	10	00	06	10 1/2
Evert Knecker Backer	10	00	06	10 1/2
Johannes Row	06	00	04	1 1/2
Simon Westfall	23	00	15	9 3/4
John Windfield	03	00	02	0 3/4
Jacobus Van Etten	06	00	04	1 1/2
Martten Boock	07	00	04	9 3/4
Peter Dop	13	00	08	11 1/4
Johannis Dop	05	00	03	5 1/4
Cornelus Knecker Backer	13	00	08	11 1/4
Vallentin Shaver	05	00	03	5 1/4
Peter Coulbven Junr	03	00	02	0 3/4
	997	34	05	5 1/4

£	s	d
14	19	9
00	17	2 1/4
05	17	9 3/4
00	10	3 3/4
05	02	—
00	06	10 1/2
00	19	3 —
00	17	2 1/4
00	16	6
00	05	6 —
00	17	2 1/4
02	15	—
00	03	5 1/4
00	09	7 1/2
00	06	10 1/2
00	03	5 1/4
00	08	3 —
00	08	3 —
—	—	—
00	13	9 —
00	08	3 —
00	05	6 —
00	05	6 —
00	06	2 1/4
00	10	3 3/4
00	06	10 1/2
00	06	10 1/2
00	04	1 1/2
00	15	9 3/4
00	02	0 3/4
00	04	1 1/2
00	04	9 3/4
00	08	11 1/4
00	03	5 1/4
00	08	11 1/4
00	03	5 1/4
00	02	0 3/4
4	05	5 1/4

Page 25

	£	£	s	d	
Brought over from the Other side ye Summ of	£	997 £	34	05	5 1/4
Bastian Traver	£	07 £	00	04	9 3/4
Derick De Duytser	£	18 £	00	12	4 1/2
Abram Freer Junr	£	10 £	00	06	10 1/2
Gerardus Lewis	£	08 £	00	05	6 —
Johannes Kip	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Jurrie Westfall	£	08 £	00	05	6 —
Johannes Berenger Severmak his Name ye Conrate Berger	£	08 £	00	05	6 —
Wendel Polesser	£	12 £	00	08	3 —
Arie Rosa	£	06 £	00	04	1 1/2
Peter Van Eten	£	11 £	00	07	6 3/4
Roulf Kip	£	10 £	00	06	10 1/2
William Simon	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Martin Burger	£	04 £	00	02	9 —
Adam Dinks	£	11 £	00	07	6 3/4
Hendrick Swetselar	£	10 £	00	06	10 1/2
William Van VredenBurgh	£	12 £	00	08	3 —
William Schot	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Cahan Jurrie Acre	£	06 £	00	04	1 1/2
Christian Berg	£	08 £	00	05	6 —
Lazuros Doorn	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Simon Cool	£	06 £	00	04	1 1/2
Arrya Rosa Junr	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Jurrye Sherter	£	10 £	00	06	10 1/2
Andris Drom	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Peter Knecherbacher	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Martynes Shoow	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Johan Phillip Cyper Son of Lowerence Hendrick	£	03 £	00	02	0 3/4
Barent Beshore	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Peter Tepel Land	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Hugge Freer	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Peter Traver Snabell	£	00 £	—	—	—
Nicolas Row Junr	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Antony Buselyn	£	05 £	00	03	5 1/4
Totall	£	1228 £	42	04	3

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Frieholders of Dutchess County
are Rated and Assessed by the Assessors Chosen for ye Same &c
The First Day of February Anno 1725

	£	£	£	s	d
Thomas Sanders	£	35	01	04	0¾
Jacob Titsort	£	08	00	05	6
Elias Van Bunschoote	£	22	00	15	1½
Thomas Lewis	£	08	00	05	6
Marckus Van Boomele	£	20	00	13	9
Henry Vander Burgh	£	48	01	13	0
John Remad	£	05	00	03	5¼
Josias Crego	£	06	00	04	1½
Evert Van Wagene	£	17	00	11	8¼
John Allin	£	06	00	04	1½
Jonathan Oakles	£	08	00	05	6
Aret Masten	£	12	00	08	3
Johannes Van Kleeck	£	25	00	17	2¼
Harmon Ryndersse	£	03	00	02	0¾
Barnardus Swartwout	£	25	00	17	2¼
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	£	09	00	06	2¼
David De Duitser	£	06	00	04	1½
Myndert Van Den Bogert	£	25	00	17	2¼
Hendrick Ostrom	£	14	00	09	7½
Barent Van Kleeck	£	40	01	07	6
Fransoy Le Roy	£	25	00	17	2¼
Lowarance Van Kleeck	£	26	00	17	10½
Isaac Titsoort	£	16	00	11	0
Arrye Coll	£	08	00	05	6
Frans Coll	£	03	00	02	0¾
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	£	25	00	17	2¼
The Widow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceas	£	45	01	10	11¼
The Widow of Mindert Harmense Van Bogart Deceas	£	40	01	07	6
John De Graf	£	38	01	06	1½
Bartholomeus Hoogeboom	£	07	00	04	9¾
Leonard Lewis	£	45	01	10	11¼
The widow of John Kip Deceas	£	08	00	05	6
Peter Vielee	£	24	00	16	6
Hendrick Pells	£	24	00	16	6
Abram De Graf	£	10	00	06	10½
	£	686	23	11	7½

Dutchess County

£	s	d
01	04	0 3/4
00	05	6
00	15	1 1/2
00	05	6
00	13	9
01	13	0
00	03	5 1/4
00	04	1 1/2
00	11	8 1/4
00	04	1 1/2
00	05	6
00	08	3
00	17	2 1/4
00	02	0 3/4
00	17	2 1/4
00	06	2 1/4
00	04	1 1/2
00	17	2 1/4
00	09	7 1/2
01	07	6
00	17	2 1/4
00	17	10 1/2
00	11	0
00	05	6
00	02	0 3/4
00	17	2 1/4
01	10	11 1/4
01	07	6
01	06	1 1/2
00	04	9 3/4
01	10	11 1/4
00	05	6
00	16	6
00	16	6
00	06	10 1/2
23	11	7 1/2

Pag 27

	£	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of	68 6	23	11 7 1/2
Michiell Parmante & Junr	07	00	04 9 3/4
Michiell Parmante^r	15	00	10 3 3/4
Dammon Parmante^r	10	00	06 10 1/2
Peter Parmanter	27	00	18 6 3/4
Thomas Chadwick	07	00	04 9 3/4
Peter Van Kleeck	15	00	10 3 3/4
Thomas Harris	05	00	03 5 1/4
Harmanus Rynders	05	00	03 5 1/4
Nead Deymand	07	00	04 9 3/4
Hendrick Bush	06	00	04 1 1/2
Jans Snider	08	00	05 6
Richard Sackitt	10	00	06 10 1/2
Henry Vaughan	10	00	06 10 1/2
Jan Ostrom Junr	05	00	03 5 1/4
Franse Hegeman	05	00	03 5 1/4
Tottall	£ 82 8	28	09 3

An^o 1726 Feby 21

Ik ondergeteekende Leonard Lewis bekenne De Volle Content Van Dese Tax List ten Volle ont fangen te hebbe Except De Colleckters Sallares By my Leonard Lewis Insiter

Recorded this Tax List Recept at ye Request of Mr Evert Van Wagene Collector on ye Eight Day of March Ann^o 1725/6 A True Copy Examined & Recorded p^r Mr Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

South Ward

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Free holders of Dutchess County
Are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same
The first day of February An° 1723/4

		£	s	d
Jurrie Springsteen	12	00	08	3-
Peter Arkills	08	00	05	6
John Mills	05	00	03	5¼
Joseph Arkills	05	00	03	5¼
Isaac Hendricks	14	00	09	7½
Jacobus Ter bush	07	00	04	9¾
The widdow of mr Robt Brett Decesed	44	01	10	3-
Cornelius Bogardus	05	00	03	5¼
Jan Cauckhyt Junr	08	00	05	6
Peter Du Boys	30	01	00	7½
Robert Penge	07	00	04	9¾
Richard Louysbeery	03	00	02	0¾
Nicolas Walder	08	00	05	6
Poulus Recghoue	05	00	03	5¼
Hendrick Phillips	12	00	08	3-
Johannes Ostrom	08	00	05	6
Hendrick Thomas	05	00	03	5¼
Johannis Mettelar	10	00	06	10½
Jurrie Mousheure	06	00	04	1½
Roulloff Ostrom	06	00	04	1½
The widdow of Roerbert Young Decesed — Unabell	00-	—	—	—
James Husey	25	00	17	2¼
The widdow of Gerret Van Vledit Decesed	23	00	15	9¾
The widdow of Johannes Terbos Decesed	45	01	10	11¼
John Buys	12	00	08	3-
John Montros	14	00	09	7½
Abram Buys	10	00	06	10½
Johannes Ter Bus	15	00	10	3¾
Johannes Buys	12	00	08	3-
Jacobus Swartwout	12	00	08	3
Jan De Langen — Unabell	00	—	—	—
Frans De Langen	25	00	17	2¼
Andries Frederick Peck	07	00	04	9¾
Johannes Devensher	08	00	05	6-
Daniell Bos	16	00	11	0-
The Widdow of Jacob Mousner — Unabell	00-	—	—	—
David Brill	08	00	05	6
	440	15	02	6

Dutchess County

Name	£	s	d
	00	08	3 –
	00	05	6
	00	03	5 ¼
	00	03	5 ¼
	00	09	7 ½
	00	04	9 ¾
	01	10	3 –
	00	03	5 ¼
	00	05	6
	01	00	7 ½
	00	04	9 ¾
	00	02	0 ¾
	00	05	6
	00	03	5 ¼
	00	08	3 –
	00	05	6
	00	03	5 ¼
	00	06	10 ½
	00	04	1 ½
	00	04	1 ½
	—	—	—
	00	17	2 ¼
	00	15	9 ¾
	01	10	11 ¼
	00	08	3 –
	00	09	7 ½
	00	06	10 ½
	00	10	3 ¾
	00	08	3 –
	00	08	3
	—	—	—
	00	17	2 ¼
	00	04	9 ¾
	00	05	6 –
	00	11	0 –
	—	—	—
	00	05	6
	15	02	6

Pag 2

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	£	440 £	15	02	6
Philip Solomon	£	05 £	00	03	5 ¼
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Deceased	£	20 £	00	13	9 –
John Schouten	£	14 £	00	09	7 ½
Jacob Schouten	£	09 £	00	06	2 ¼
Peter Lassink	£	18 £	00	12	4 ½
William Lassink	£	12 £	00	08	3 –
Lowrance Lassink	£	10 £	00	06	10 ½
Isaac Lassink	£	08 £	00	05	6 –
Elexander Griggs	£	10 £	00	06	10 ½
William Schutt	£	10 £	00	06	10 ½
Abraham Brinckerhoff	£	07 £	00	04	9 ¾
Johannes Fountyn	£	03 £	00	02	0 ¾
Roulef Swartwout	£	03 £	00	02	0 ¾
John Cahoune	£	03 £	00	02	0 ¾
Mr Drack mill of Madam Brett	£	03 £	00	02	0 ¾
Totall	£	575 £	19	15	3 ¾

We whose Names are hercunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Second Day of February Anno Domini 172 ⅘

Meyndert Van Den Bogart MB his Mark
Hendrick Kip
Frans de Lange
Isaack tietsoort
Wellem Trophage
James Hussey

} Assessors

Wheras by an act of of Generall Assembly Entiteled an act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of the King William and Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charg throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate & assess the free Houlders Inhabitance Residents and Sojorners for to defray the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to the Year One Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Four & five on the Second Day of February In the Eleventh Year of his Majestys Reaign And persuant thereunto have annexed the Tax Rolles amounting for y South Ward £19 " 15 " 3 3/4
And for the Middell Ward . . . . . £28 " 09 " 3
and for the North Ward . . . . . £42 " 04 " 3

£90 " 08 " 9 3/4
Collon Leonard Lewis Is to add out of y money of Last Year which was Seventy Seven Shillings & 6 pence 00 " 10 " 11
£90 " 19 " 8 3/4

So that there Is to Pay for County Charges and for Two Kings Taxes hereafter Named Collectors and Tresurors Sallery added In all Ninety pound Nineteen Shillings and Eight pence; And the Estemate for the whole County amounts but to Ninety Pounds Eight Shillings and Nine pence three farthings at Eight pence farthing p Pound: Collonell Leonard Lewis Tresurer for Dutchess County Is to add to the Estemate of the County Charges Teen Shilling and Eleven pence out of the Twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence that was over and above Raised and Left in his hands Last Year for the Use of the County Then there will Still Remain In Coll Leonard Lewis Tresurer hands Sixteen Shilling and Seven pence It is Likewise ordred by the Justices for the Greater Ease for the Severall Collecters that the South and North Ward Pay there Estemates as per there Tax Rolls To Mr Abraham De Pyster Junr Tresurer In New York the Collectors Reserving In there hands Nine pence In the Pound for Collecting the Same and the Remaining part to Pay To Mr Abraham Depyster Junr Tresurer at or before the first day of May now Next Insuing In the Year 1725 as p two acts of Generall Assembly One for raiseing and Levying the Quantity of five Thousand three hundred and fifty Ounces of Plate for the Uses therein mentioned and for Striking and makeing Bills of Credit for that Value whereof Dutchess County Is to Pay forty two ounces teen penny Waight Yearly and Every Year dureing the said three Years this is the second payment of said Act; As allso upon that act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six Hundred and thirty pounds for the Supplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue & for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for Makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value whereof Dutchess County Is to Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty

Note
Coll Le
Now

One Pound five Shilling Yearly and Every Year Durcing the said four Years and over & above fifteen pence In the pound for Collecter and Tresurer Sallery as per the Act appears This is the first Payment upon this act; It was Passed In July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and Further that the Collector of the Middel Ward Is to Pay his Estemate to Coll Leonard Lewis Tresuror — Deducting nine pence In the pound for his Collecting the Same and y Remaining part to be paid to Coll Leonard Lewis Tresurer for County Charge and that the South Wards Collector Is to Pay to Coll Leonard Lewis one Shilling and Eight pence which will when Coll Leonard Lewis adds the aforesd teen Shillings & Eleven pence make Exactly the Sume of £29 " 1 " 10 which the County Charges Comes too Including the Collectors and tresurers Sallery YOU are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and from all and Every person Such Sume or Summes of Money as you shall find Every one Charged within the annexed Tax Lists or Estemate amounting for the South Ward £19 " 15 " 3 " 3/4
and for the Middel Ward - - - - - £28 " 9 " 3
and for the North Ward - - - - - £42 " 4 3
Deducting Nine pence per Pound for Collecting the aforementioned Summ and the Remainder after the County Charge being Paid to the County Tresurer to Mr Abraham Dedyster Jun Tresurer for Kings Taxes upon the above mentioned two acts at or before the first day of May Now Next Comeing as the Acts Specifey And If any Person or Persons Deny refuse Neglect or Delay to Pay unto you Such Sum or Summes of Mony as afore said then you are Impowered to Distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of the distress so taken as the Law doth Direct hereof Fail not at your Utmost Perill Given Under our hands & Seals In Dutchess County at Pockeepsink this 20th Day of February In the Eleventh Year of his Majestys Reign George King of Great Brittin Anno 1724

Note that the County Charges are to be payd to Coll Leonard Lewis on or before the 20 of March Now Next Comeing

Dutchess County } At an Ellection held at Poeghkeepsing the First Tusday In Aprill It being The 6th day of ye month An° 1725 These following persons Ware Chosen for to Serve for Dutchess County for ye middel Ward are Chosen Viz

Cornelius Van Den Bogart	Constapel & Collector
Johannes Van Kleeck	Supervisor
Isaac Teitsort	Assessors
Peter Parmanter	
Jonathan Oakley	Overseeyer of ye Kings high way
Peter Vely	Survayors of ye Fences
Hendrick Pells	

At an Ellection and Meeting of Sundry Freeholders & Tennants of Dutchess County assembled at ye Fish Kill the South Ward of Dutchess County The First Tuesday in Aprill being ye 6th day of ye month An° 1725 The following persons Ware Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz^t

William Lassing	Constapel & Collector
James Hussey	Supervisor
France De Lang	Assessors
John Montrose	
Johannes Schut	Overseeyers of ye Kings high way
David Brill	
Peter Du Boy	Survayors of ye Fences
John Schouten	

At an Ellection and Meeting of Sundry Freeholders & Tennants for Dutchess County assembled at Kipes Bergh In the North Ward of Dutchess County The First Tuesday in Aprill being ye 6th day of ye month An° 1725. The following persons where Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz^t

William Scot	Constapel
Barent Van Wagenen	Supervisor
Hendrick Kipe & Lowerence Osterhout	Assessors
Gosen Van Wagenen	Collector
Johannes Lambert & Peter Dop & Jacob Hoogtyling	overseeyers of ye Kings high way
Jacob Plogh	Survayors of ye Fences
Arry Hendricks	
Jannes Peer	Pounder

New York 21 April 1726

Received from Ayre Hendricksen by the hands of William Borhans the Sum of Forty Two pounds five Shillings & Seven pence half penney which being for the first payment of the £6630 Tax which was payable the first day of May 1724 I say received by me

£42 5 7½

A. D. Peyster Junr
Treasurer

A True Copy Recorded on ye 26 day of July 1726
pr Henry Vanderburgh Clerk

Memorandum That this within Money Paid by William Borhans Is for ye North Wards Cota for Tow Taxes as Will appear by the Records In Dutchess County

Aprill ye 21 In New York An° 1726

And that ye Tresurer Could not Book ye Same after such a manner Ass Witness

Henry VanderBurgh
Leonard Lewis

New York 21 april 1726

Received from Leonard Lewis Esq: the Sum of Seventeen pounds Seventeen shillings and one penney which being for the first and Second payment of the 5350 Ounces of Plate tax I say received by me

£17 17 1

A. D. Peyster Junr
Treasurer

a True Copy Recorded on ye 26th day of July 1726 pr Henry Vanderburgh Clerk

Dutchess County Ss

Dutchess County Dr

Annoq Domini 1725 March the Eleventh Day
Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Poeghkeepsink to adeciate the Debts and arrearages of the County of Dutchess we have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named; These following accoumpts Viz^t &c:

		£	s	d
To Coll^nel Leonard Lewis to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy five Days as p^r Sertifficate Dated Sabbat 6 Novemb 1725 at 6 shill p^r day Comes too	£	22	10	0
To Henry Beekman Esqr to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy one Days as p^r Sertifficate Dated Mrium 10 Nov 1725 at 6 shill p^r day Comes too	£	21	06	
To Henry VanDerBurgh Esqr Clark of Dutchess County for one Years Sallery paper pens & Inck and wax which was Expyred the 15th of Last octobe past allowed four pounds Six shill	£	04	06	0
To Harmon Reynderse for his Years Sallery as is allowed Thirty shillings which was past the 9th day of Agust Last past	£	01	10	0
To Coll^nel Leonard Lewis for ye Disbursements and Service Done to y County In procureing a place for John Williams In New York who was blind and was like to have fallen upon y County allowed	£	01	10	0
To Trynte Van Kleeck widow for Victualling the Assessors and Supervizors Justices & Clark and Sider Singer & Candels	£	00	13	9
To Coll^nel Leonard Lewis for Two Gall^ns of Rum for the assessors & Supervizors	£	00	09	0
To Jacobus Van Den Bogart Esqr for Nesesarys for y assessors and for horse fodder	£	00	03	0
	£	52	07	9

This Accoumpt amounting to fifty Two Pounds Seven Shillings and Nine pence p^s by us allowed as Wittness our hands this Eleventh day of March An^o q^d Domini 1725

Barent Van Wagenin
James Hussey
Johannes Van Kleeck
} Supervisors

£	s	d
22	10	0
21	06	
04	06	0
01	10	0
01	10	0
00	13	9
00	09	0
00	03	0
52	07	9

The Inhabitants Residents Sojourners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & Assessed by the assessors Choson for the same the Eleventh day of March An° qd Domini 172 5/6

	£	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Kneecker Baker	£ 04	£ 0	3	10
Lowerens Knicker Baker	£ 21	£ 1	0	1 ½
Cornelius Kneeker Baker	£ 05	£ 0	4	9 ½
Barent Van Benthuyse	£ 42	£ 2	0	3
Johan Jacobse Melus	£ 06	£ 0	5	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	£ 10	£ 0	9	7
Jan Vosburgh	£ 13	£ 0	12	5 ½
Phillip Lonart	£ 05	£ 0	4	9 ½
Hans Jacob Dincks	£ 11	£ 0	10	6 ½
Arent Fienhout	£ 06	£ 0	5	9
Nicolas Row	£ 18	£ 0	17	3
Fallentyne Bender	£ 14	£ 0	13	5
Phillip Heller	£ 03	£ 0	2	10 ½
Johannes Kisdorph	£ 07	£ 0	6	8 ½
Barent Noll	£ 06	£ 0	5	9
Jurye Toeffelt	£ 18	£ 0	17	3
Lowerence Honderick	£ 13	£ 0	12	5 ½
Barent Siperele	£ 18	£ 0	17	3
Annanieas Tiel waganer	£ 08	£ 0	7	8
Frederick Mayer	£ 05	£ 0	4	9 ½
Karell Neahear	£ 12	£ 0	11	6
Phillip Meller	£ 07	£ 0	6	8 ½
Jurrye Teder	£ 15	£ 0	14	4 ½
Hans Jurrie Drigell	£ 05	£ 0	4	9 ½
Hans Adam Frederick	£ 11	£ 0	10	6 ½
Henderick Scheerman	£ 02	£ 0	1	11
Henderick Beem	£ 04	£ 0	3	10
Johannis Baekus	£ 04	£ 0	3	10
Andris Contreman	£ 02	£ 0	1	11
Jurreye Saltman	£ 04	£ 0	3	10
Hans Felten wolleven	£ 10	£ 0	9	7
Johannes Lambert	£ 21	£ 1	0	1 ½
Frans Kelder	£ 10	£ 0	9	7
Joseph Reykert	£ 16	£ 0	15	4
Hendrick Shever	£ 17	£ 0	16	3 ½
Peter Van Ostrander	£ 12	£ 0	11	6
James Scot	£ 03	£ 0	2	10 ½
Goose Van Wagonen	£ 08	£ 0	7	8
	£ 396	18	9	6

	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	£ 396	18	9 6
William Trophage	£ 20	0	19 2
Jacob Kip	£ 50	2	7 11
Hendrick Kip	£ 15	0	14 4½
Mathews Slight	£ 30	1	8 9
Abraham Freer	£ 10	0	9 7
Evert Van Wagonen	£ 25	1	3 11½
Lowrens Osterhout	£ 25	1	3 11½
Barent Van Wagenen	£ 25	1	3 11½
Hondricus Hermans	£ 25	1	3 11½
Hondricus Beekman	£ 75	3	11 10½
Jacob Slough	£ 03	0	2 10½
Junis Brodt	£ 13	0	12 5½
Lowerence Ryder	£ 10	0	9 7
Albartus Schriffer	£ 06	0	5 9
Nicolas Emrogh	£ 10	0	9 7
Hendrick Aoule	£ 12	0	11 6
Carel Aoule	£ Unable	0	0 0
Adam Eykert	£ 15	0	14 4½
Stephen Fredrick	£ 10	0	9 7
Martten Whiteman	£ 08	0	7 8
Jacob Van Kampen	£ 07	0	6 8½
Nicolas Bonestele	£ 08	0	7 8
Arrije Hendrickes Van Dine	£ 15	0	14 4½
Isaac Borhans	£ 08	0	7 8
Evert Knecker Backer	£ 10	0	9 7
Johannes Row	£ 04	0	3 10
Simon Westfall	£ 20	0	19 2
Jacobus Van Etten	£ 05	0	4 9½
Martten Boock	£ 07	0	6 8½
Peter Dopp	£ 13	0	12 5½
Johannes Dopp	£ 03	0	2 10½
Fallentyn Naver	£ 02	0	1 11
Bastian Traver	£ 05	0	4 9½
Derick De Duytser	£ 18	0	17 3
Abram Freer Junr	£ 10	0	9 7
Gerardus Lewis	£ 05	0	4 9½
Johannes Kip	£ 05	0	4 9½
Jurrije Westfalles	£ 08	0	7 8
	£ 936	44	7 0

£	s	d
18	9	6
0	19	2
2	7	11
0	14	4½
1	8	9
0	9	7
1	3	11½
1	3	11½
1	3	11½
1	3	11½
3	11	10½
0	2	10½
0	12	5½
0	9	7
0	5	9
0	9	7
0	11	6
0	0	0
0	14	4½
0	9	7
0	7	8
0	6	8½
0	7	8
0	14	4½
0	7	8
0	9	7
0	3	10
0	19	2
0	4	9½
0	6	8½
0	12	5½
0	2	10½
0	1	11
0	4	9½
0	17	3
0	9	7
0	4	9½
0	4	9½
0	7	8
44	7	0

Page 37

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of £	936	44	7	0
Johannes Counrate Perenger	07	0	6	8½
Wendel Polefer	12	0	11	6
Arrije Rosa	05	0	4	9½
Peter Van Etten	09	0	8	7½
Roullouff Kip	10	0	9	7
William Simon	02	0	1	11
Martin Burger	03	0	2	10½
Adam Dinks	07	0	6	8½
Hendrich Sortslar	09	0	8	7½
William Van Vredenburgh	12	0	11	6
William Schot	05	0	4	9½
Cahan Jurrye Acre	05	0	4	9½
Christian Bergh	07	0	6	8½
Lazuros Dorne	02	0	1	11
Simon Coolb	06	0	5	9
Arrijea Rosea Junr	05	0	4	9½
Jurrye Shever	10	0	9	7
Andris Drom	04	0	3	10
Peter Kneeker Backer	04	0	3	10
Martynes Shoow	02	0	1	11
Jurrian Adam Toofolt	03	0	2	10½
Johan Phillip Son of Lowrence Hendrich	03	0	2	10½
Barent Beesshare	04	0	3	10
Peter Tippels his Land	05	0	4	9½
Hugge Freer	05	0	4	9½
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	02	0	1	11
Peter Traver	03	0	2	10½
Nicolas Row Junr	03	0	2	10½
Antony Buselyne	02	0	1	11
Counrate Wiss	02	0	1	11
Lowrence Backer	03	0	2	10½
Johannes Gerretse	04	0	3	10
Wouter Westfale	04	0	3	10
The Estate of Nicolas Hoofman	01	0	0	11½
Jacob Fisher	01	0	0	11½
Hendrich Sherrip	01	0	0	11½
£	1111	52	14	8½

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of £	111	52	14	8 ½
Mr Stall	01	0	0	11 ½
Andris Kieghter	01	0	0	11 ½
Velten Koon	Enable	0	0	0
Cahan Ernst Backqus	02	0	1	11
Johan Decker	02	0	1	11
Johannes Van Etten	03	0	2	10 ½
Johannes Finger	02	0	1	11
Nw Tottall is	122	53	15	3

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our judgments Witness our hands the Eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1725/6

Isack Tietsoort
Lourens ostorhout
John Muntrose
Henorick Kip
Frans de Lange
Peiter Palmentir
} Assessors

	£	s	d
11 £ 52	14	8	½
1 £ 0	0	11	½
£ 0	0	11	½
able 0	0	0	0
2 £ 0	1	11	
2 £ 0	1	11	
3 £ 0	2	10	½
2 £ 0	1	11	
2 £ 53	15	3	

nts of the Liberty
and perused the
ing to the best of
Dominj 1725

The Inhabitants Residents Sojourners & Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same &c. The Eleventh day of March An^o Dominj 1725

	£	s	d
Thomas Sanders	30 £	1	8	9
Jacob Titsort	07 £	0	6	8 ½
Elias Van Bunschoote	22 £	1	1	1
Thomas Lewis	05 £	0	4	9 ½
Marckus Van Bomele	18 £	0	17	3
Henry Van Der Burgh	40 £	1	18	4
John Romade	04 £	0	3	10
Josias Cergo	05 £	0	4	9 ½
Evert Van Wagene	15 £	0	14	4 ½
John Allin	05 £	0	4	9 ½
Jonathan Oakle	07 £	0	6	8 ½
Aret Masten	06 £	0	5	9
Johannes Van Kleeck	21 £	1	0	1 ½
Harmon Ryndersse	02 £	0	1	11
Barnardus Swartwout	22 £	1	1	1
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	09 £	0	8	7 ½
David De Duytser	05 £	0	4	9 ½
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22 £	1	1	1
Hendrick Ostrom	13 £	0	12	5 ½
Barent Van Kleeck	35 £	1	13	6 ½
Francoy Le Roy	22 £	1	1	1
Lowerence Van Kleeck	23 £	1	2	0 ½
Isaack Titsoort	15 £	0	14	4 ½
Frans Coll	03 £	0	2	10 ½
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	20 £	0	19	2
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceased	39 £	1	17	4 ½
The Widdow of Myndert Harmens Deceased	35 £	1	13	6 ½
John De Graff	30 £	1	8	9
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	05 £	0	4	9 ½
Leonard Lewis	40 £	1	18	4
The Widdow of John Kips Deceased	06 £	0	5	9
Peter Veely	21 £	1	0	1 ½
Hendrick Dols	21 £	1	0	1 ½
Abraham De Graffe	13 £	0	12	5 ½
Gabril Ludlow	15 £	0	14	4 ½
	601 £	28	15	11 ½

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	601½	28	15	11½
Michill Parmanter Junr	08	0	7	8
Michell Parmanter Senior	15	0	14	4½
Damon Parmanter	11	0	10	6½
Peter Parmanter	22	1	1	1
Franse Hogeman	06	0	5	9
Peter Van Kleeck	13	0	12	5½
Thomas Chadwick	03	0	2	10½
Simon Freere	08	0	7	8
Harmanus Rynderse Junr	03	0	2	10½
Nead Leymant	05	0	4	9½
Hendrick Bush	05	0	4	9½
Jans Snider	09	0	8	7½
Richard Sackitt	09	0	8	7½
Henry Vanghan	10	0	9	7
Jan Ostrom Junr	04	0	3	10
John Phillips	02	0	1	11
John Kimbar	03	0	2	10½
Redolphus Swartwout	04	0	3	10
Michel Van Kleeck	02	0	1	11
Thomas Eivens	03	0	2	10½
Abraham Springsteen	03	0	2	10½
Johannes Renderse	02	0	1	11
John Maxfild	02	0	1	11
Hendrick Bartlet	02	0	1	11
Gerrit Davise	02	0	1	11
John Hessey	02	0	1	11
Sibalt Banck	02	0	1	11
M W Tottall is	761	36	9	3½

£	s	d
28	15	11 ½
0	7	8
0	14	4 ½
0	10	6 ½
1	1	1
0	5	9
0	12	5 ½
0	2	10 ½
0	7	8
0	2	10 ½
0	4	9 ½
0	4	9 ½
0	8	7 ½
0	8	7 ½
0	9	7
0	3	10
0	1	11
0	2	10 ½
0	3	10
0	1	11
0	2	10 ½
0	2	10 ½
0	1	11
0	1	11
0	1	11
0	1	11
0	1	11
0	1	11
36	9	3 ½

Pag 41

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Witness our hands the Eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1725/6

Jack Tietsoorts
Lourense ostrxhout
John Muntrop
Hendrick Kip
Frans de Lange
Peiter Parmentier
} Assessors.

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Free holders of Dutchess County Are Rated & Assessed by the assessors Chosen for the Same the Eleventh Day of March Anno Domini 1725/6

	£	s	d
Jurrie Springsteen	15	0	14	4½
The widdow of Peter Arkils Deceased	10	0	9	7
John Mills	02	0	1	11
Joseph Arkills	04	0	3	10
Isaack Hendricks	18	0	17	3
The widdow of Mr Rog.d Brett deceased	39	1	17	4½
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	3	10
Jan Cranckhyt Jun.r	08	0	7	8
Peter Du Boys	30	1	8	9
Robert Dongs	05	0	4	9½
Richard Lounsbeery	04	0	3	10
Nicolas Wallder	08	0	7	8
Hendrick phillips	12	0	11	6
Hendrick Thomas	04	0	3	10
Johannes Ostrom	08	0	7	8
Rulouff ostrom	06	0	5	9
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	9	7
Jurrie Mousher	06	0	5	9
The widdow of Everhert Jong deceased	unabele	0	0	0
James Hussey	22	1	1	1
The widdow of Gerret Van Vleet deceased	22	1	1	1
The widdow of Johannes Ter bos deceased	39	1	17	4½
Jan Buys	12	0	11	6
John Montros	12	0	11	6
Abram Buys	09	0	8	7½
Johannes Ter Bos	13	0	12	5½
Johannes Buys	06	0	5	9
Jacobus Swartwout	12	0	11	6
Jan De Langen	03	0	2	10½
John Dean	02	0	1	11
Frans De Langen	20	0	19	2
Andries Frederich Peck	07	0	6	8½
Johannes Tobald Shere	07	0	6	8½
Daniel Bos	18	0	17	3
Arryc Coolb	03	0	2	10½
David Brill	06	0	5	9
Phillip Solomon	05	0	4	9½
Jacobus Ter bos	08	0	7	8
	419	20	1	6½

Isack
Lourd
John
Hendr
Frans
Peite

tchess County
eventh Day

£	s	d
0	14	4 ½
0	9	7
0	1	11
0	3	10
0	17	3
1	17	4 ½
0	3	10
0	7	8
1	8	9
0	4	9 ½
0	3	10
0	7	8
0	11	6
0	3	10
0	7	8
0	5	9
0	9	7
0	5	9
0	0	0
1	1	1
1	1	1
1	17	4 ½
0	11	6
0	11	6
0	8	7 ½
0	12	5 ½
0	5	9
0	11	6
0	2	10 ½
0	1	11
0	19	2
0	6	8 ½
0	6	8 ½
0	17	3
0	2	10 ½
0	5	9
0	4	9 ½
0	7	8
10	1	6 ½

Pag 43

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of £	419 £	20	1	6 ½
The Widdow of Simon Schouten decesed £	20 £	0	19	2
John Schouten £	13 £	0	12	5 ½
Jacob Schouten £	09 £	0	8	7 ½
Tymmon Schouten £	02 £	0	1	11
Peter Lassink £	17 £	0	16	3 ½
William Lassink £	12 £	0	11	6
Lowrance Lassink £	09 £	0	8	7 ½
Isaac Lassink £	08 £	0	7	8
Elexander Griggs £	10 £	0	9	7
William Schutt £	10 £	0	9	7
Abraham Brincherhoffe £	09 £	0	8	7 ½
John Brinckerhoffe £	04 £	0	3	10
Roulloff Swartwout £	03 £	0	2	10 ½
Francis Drack £	03 £	0	2	10 ½
Jacobus De pyster £	14 £	0	13	5
Cornelius Losie £	03 £	0	2	10 ½
John Bacher £	03 £	0	2	10 ½
Georges Cooper £	03 £	0	2	10 ½
Christopher Green £	02 £	0	1	11
S Wrd Tottall is £	573 £	27	9	1 ½

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Eleventh day of March Anno Dom 172 5/6

Jack Fietsoort
Lourens Ostrhout
John Muntros
Hendrick Kip
Frans de Lange
Peiter Palmenter
} Assessors

Whereas by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitieled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William and Queen Mary Entitled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this Province and for Maintaining the poor and presenting of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anno.

BY Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate & Assise the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojorners for to Defray the publick and necessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to the Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven and Six on the Eleventh day of March In the Twelfth Year of his Majestys Reign King George; and persuant thereunto have annexed the Tax Rolls Amounting for ye North Ward £53 " 15 " 3

for ye Middel Ward £36 " 9 " 3 ½

for ye South Ward £27 " 9 " 1 ½

£117 " 13 " 8

So that there is to pay for County Charges and for Two King Taxes hereafter Named Collectors & Trefurers Sallery added Imall £117 " 11 " 1 and the Estimate for the Whole County at Eleven pence half penny per pound amounts to £117 " 13 " 8 . . . . . .

Last act You are ordred to Pay Each Your Proportion of an Act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the Quantity of five thousand three hundred and fifty ounces of Plate for the Ufes therein mentioned and for Striking and Makeing Bills of Credit for that Value Where of Dutchess County is to Pay forty ounces teen penny Waight yearely and Every year dureing the said three Years for Which Act Your proportion for Each Ward is as Followeth Viz The North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Fyster Imd Trefurer at or before the first day of May Now Next Ensueing In ye Year 1726 The Summ of £7 " 19 " 2 ¾

The Middel Ward proportion £5 " 7 " 11 ¾

The South Ward proportion £4 " 1 " 3 ½

£17 " 8 " 6 " 0 The Trefurers Sallery Included This is ye Last payment of Said act

As also upon that act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Rovenue and for the Severall Ufes and purposes therein mentioned and for Makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Where of Dutchess County is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sum of Forty one pound five Shilling Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above sixteen In the pound for Collector & Trefurer Sallery as per ye act appears for Which Act Each Wards proportion is as followeth

For ye North Wards proportion £19 " 6 " 3 ¾

The Middell Wards proportion £13 " 2 " 0 ¼

The South Wards proportion £9 " 17 " 3 ½

£42 " 5 " 7 ½ The Trefurers Sallery Included This is ye Second payment on Said act

Pag 45

You are Likewise ordered to Pay to ye County Treasurer for the Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess the County ye to pay with Treasurers Sallery added the Summ of £ 53 " 16 " 6 The North Wards proportion ye to County Charge £ 24 " 11 " 11
The Middel Wards proportion ye to County Charge £ 16 " 13 " 6
The South Wards proportion ye to County Charge £ 12 " 11 " 1
£ 53 " 16 " 6

The said Sum to be paid to ye County Treasurer aforesaid at or before the first day of May Now next Ensuing his Sallery being therein Included and then the Collectors ye to Receive ye Sixpence pr Every pound of the Mony which ye then ye hath; You are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and from all and Every person Such Sums or Summes of Mony as you shall find Every one Charged within the annexed Tax Lists or Estimate amounting for the Whole County one hundred & Seventeen pound Thirteen Shillings & Eight Pence and if any Person or Persons Deny refuse Neglect or Delay to pay unto you Such Sum or Summes of Mony as aforesaid then you are Impowered to Distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of the Distress so taken as the Law Doth Direct herein Fail not at your Utmost Peril Given Under our hands & Seals In Dutchess County at Pocghkeepsink this Twenty first day of March In the Twelfth year of his Majestys Reign King George of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith &c Anno 1725/6

New York 4 May 1727

Received from Abraham Frere Esq of the Northward of Dutches County the Sume of nineteen pounds thirteen Shill. and two pence which being on that act for Raising the Sum of £6630 Tax I say Received by me A D Peyster Junr Treasurer

£19 : 13 : 2

New York 4 May 1727

Received from Abraham Frere Collector of the Northward of Dutchess County the Sume of thirteen pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings Tax and for my Salary Seven Shillings which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

A D Peyster Junr Treasurer

£13 : 16 : 6 3/4
7 : Treas Salery
£14 : 03 : 6 3/4

Ditchess County 1727 april de 13th

Van ons abram freer ij Collecter of de nort waart ontfangen de soom of £33 - 11 - 10 in Sol voor syn tax Leyst en hom daar uijt betalt syn Solaards den pont vijf Sesshellingen den penij bey mijn

Louwrens van Slol Tresorier

Recorded these three Receipts and Examined and found them to be a True Copy June ye 21 An° 1727

Page 47

Dutchess County ss: At an Election held at Kips Berg In the North Ward of Dutchess County the First Tuesday in Aprill being the 5th day of Said Month Anno Domini 1726 These Following persons Ware Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for y Ensuing Year & Ward viz

Johannes Gerritson	Constapel
Barent Van Benthuysen	Supervisor
Lowerence Oosterhout	Assessors
Lowerence Bricker Backer	
Abraham Freer	Collector
Joseph Rykert	Overseeyers of y Kings high ways
Wendel polser	
Stephen Traylyn	
Juenes Pier	Survayors of y Fences
Dirck De Duytsor	
Isaac Burhans	Pounner
Juenes pier	

At an Election held at Poughkeepsink In the Midle Ward of Dutchess County the First Tuesday in April being the 5th day of Said month Anno Domini 1726 These following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for y Ensuing Year & Ward viz

Damon Parmante	Constapel & Collector
Myndert Van Den Bogert	Supervisor
Hendrick pels	Assessors
Fransoys Van Den Bogert	
Peter Velie	Overseer of y Kings high way
Michel parmante Junr	Survayors of y Fences
Abraham De Graff	

At an Election held at the Fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County the First Tuesday in April being the 5th day of said month Anno Domini 1726 These following persons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for y Ensuing Year & Ward viz

Adrijan Van Vlidt	Constapel & Collector
Peter Du Boyes	Supervisor
Isaac Lassing	Assessors
Abram Buys	
Johannes Ter Bos	Overseer of y Kings high way
Jan Schouten	overseers of y Common Ways Each in y ward
Andris Fredrick Deck	
France Du Long	Survayors of y Fences
Jan Buijs	
Abraham Brinckerhoff	Pounner

Pag 48
Dutchess County ss

Dutchess County Dr

Annoq Domini 1725 January the Twenty fifth day In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reaigne George of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Porghkeepsink to allow the Debts and arrearages of the County of Dutchess We have proceeded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Viz

	£	s	d
To Henry Beekman Esq To Serve in Generall Assembly Fifty Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Veneris the 17 Junij 1726 at Six Shillings pr Day which is	15	0	0
To Colo Leonard Lewis Esq to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy One Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Jouis the 17 Junij 1726 At Six Shillings pr Day which is	21	6	0
To Henry Beekman Esq To Serve in Generall Assembly Thirty Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Vener the Eleventh of Nov 1726 at Six Shillings pr day which is	09	0	0
To Johannes Van Kleeck Esq to Serve in Generall assembly Forty Six Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Vener the 11 Nov 1726 At Six Shillings pr Day which is	13	16	0
To Cornelius Van Den Bogart Collect for Two Peopel that Run away out of his Tax List of Last year which he did not Recive there Taxis of In all Three Shill & 10d	00	03	10
To Colo Leonard Lewis for three Gallons of Rum for y assessors and Supervizors at Two Meettings at 5 Shill pr Gallon	00	15	0
To the Widdow Van Den Bogart for Victualling the assessors and Supervizors and Clark & Sider furnished at Two Meettings	01	07	0
To Hendrick Pols for Destroying a Woulf allowd as pr Act	00	06	0
To Harmanus Reynderse for Tending and Waiting on the Justices and assessors & Supervizors and Clark pr allowed for a Years Service	02	00	0
To Henry Vander Burgh Esq Clark for one Years Service which Was Expeyred In October the 15th day Last past allowed five pound	05	00	0
	68	13	10

This above Accompt amounting to Sixty Eight Pounds Thirteen Shilling & Teen pence pr allowed to Pay to the Persons above Named pr us Supervisors

Piter Du Booys
Barent Van Benthusen
Meynder t Van Den Bogart
} Supervizors

£	s	d
15	0	0
21	6	0
09	0	0
13	16	0
00	03	10
00	15	0
01	07	0
00	06	0
02	00	0
05	00	0
68	13	10

Page 63

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the north ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Choson & appointed for the same on their outhe on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Domini 1729 To Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled; an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York; from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first Day of Jully one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd act Seting forth that Dutchess County is to Pay the sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first Day of Octobe Yearely; and over & above the respective Quotas the Sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to Pay the Collector and Tresuror as is Specifyed In ye Act and are to Pay after the Rate of four pence ye Pound: This is the first Payment on said Act.

	£	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Baker Deceased	04	0	1	4
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	7	-
Cornelius Knicker Baker	12	0	4	
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	16	8
Johan Jacobse Melus	08	0	2	8
Jan Vosburgh	15	0	5	-
Phillip Lebnart	05	0	1	8
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	5	-
Arent Fienhout	10	0	3	4
Nicolas Row	21	0	7	-
+ Fallentyne Bender	21	0	7	-
Phillip Jeller	06	0	2	-
Johannes Kisdorph	10	0	3	4
Barent Nolle	10	0	3	4
Jurrye Toeffelt	21	0	7	-
Barent Siperele	25	0	8	4
Annanieas Tiel Wagene	10	0	3	4
Frederick Mayer	07	0	2	4
Karel Neahear	14	0	4	8
Phillip Meller	14	0	4	8
Jurrye Teder	20	0	6	8
Henderick Scheerman	04	0	1	4
23 Henderick Beem	07	0	2	4
	330	5	10	0

		£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£ 330	5	10	0
Johannis Backus	£ 04	0	1	4
Counrate Hoofman	£ 01	0	0	4
Gurreije Saltman	£ 05	0	1	8
Hans Felten Wolleven	£ 15	0	5	-
Johannes Lambert	£ 35	0	11	8
Frans Kolder	£ 18	0	6	-
Joseph Reykert	£ 17	0	5	8
Hendrick Shever	£ 22	0	7	4
Peter Van Ostrander	£ 15	0	5	-
James Scott	£ 05	0	1	8
Abraham Freer,	£ 14	0	4	8
Isaac Borhans	£ 07	0	2	4
Benjamen Steenbergh	£ 07	0	2	4
William Trophage	£ 22	0	7	4
Arreye Hendrickse	£ 18	0	6	-
Johannes Kip	£ 08	0	2	8
Roullouff Kip	£ 14	0	4	8
Jacob Kip	£ 55	0	18	4
Hendricus Beekman	£ 75	J	5	0
Matheus Sleght	£ 35	0	11	8
Evert Van Wagene	£ 25	0	8	4
Hendricus Hermanss	£ 25	0	8	4
Goose Van Wagene	£ 08	0	2	8
Barent Van Wagene	£ 25	0	8	4
Lowerence Osterhout	£ 25	0	8	4
Lowrence Feder	£ 11	0	3	8
Nicolas Emogh	£ 12	0	4	-
Hendrick Oule	£ 12	0	4	-
Adam Eykert	£ 18	0	6	-
Albertus Schriffer	£ 12	0	4	-
Stephen Fredrick	£ 12	0	4	-
Martten Pooch	£ 07	0	2	4
Peter Dop	£ 13	0	4	4
Lazurus Dorne	£ Unabel	0	0	0
Christian Borgh	£ 07	0	2	4
Johannes Dop	£ 07	0	2	4
Abram Freer Junr	£ 10	0	3	4
Tunis Boar	£ 14	0	4	8
Derick De Duytser	£ 22	0	7	4
Jacob Van Kampen	£ 12	0	4	0
Simon Westfalle	£ 24	0	8	-
Gurrye Westfalle	£ 08	0	2	8
Wouter Westfalle	£ 04	0	1	4
Martten Whiteman	£ 09	0	3	-
£	J 044	17	8	0

	£	s	d
£	5	10	0
£	0	1	4
£	0	0	4
£	0	1	8
£	0	5	-
£	0	11	8
£	0	6	-
£	0	5	8
£	0	7	4
£	0	5	-
£	0	1	8
£	0	4	8
£	0	2	4
£	0	2	4
£	0	7	4
£	0	6	-
£	0	2	8
£	0	4	8
£	0	18	4
£	1	5	0
£	0	11	8
£	0	8	4
£	0	8	4
£	0	2	8
£	0	8	4
£	0	8	4
£	0	3	8
£	0	4	-
£	0	4	-
£	0	6	-
£	0	4	-
£	0	4	-
£	0	2	4
£	0	4	4
bel	0	0	0
£	0	2	4
£	0	2	4
£	0	3	4
£	0	4	8
£	0	7	4
£	0	4	0
£	0	8	-
£	0	2	8
£	0	1	4
£	0	3	-
£	17	8	0

Pag 51)

		£	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	£	1044 £	17	8	0
Nicolas Bonestele	£	10 £	0	3	4
Evert Kneckerbacker	£	09 £	0	3	-
Johannes Row	£	06 £	0	2	-
Jacobus Van Etten	£	09 £	0	3	-
Fallentyn Shever	£	03 £	0	1	-
Bastian Traver	£	05 £	0	1	8
Johannes Counrate Perenger	£	10 £	0	3	4
Wendel Polsor	£	15 £	0	5	-
Areye Rosa	£	04 £	0	1	4
Peter Van Etten	£	10 £	0	3	4
William Van Vredenburgh	£	12 £	0	4	-
William Scott	£	09 £	0	3	-
Arryra Rosa Junr	£	06 £	0	2	-
William Simon	£	02 £	0	0	8
Martin Burger	£	05 £	0	1	8
Adam Dinks	£	09 £	0	3	-
Hendrick Swetsolar	£	11 £	0	3	8
Cahan Jurrye Acre	£	05 £	0	1	8
Simon Cool	£	06 £	0	2	-
Jurrye Shever	£	13 £	0	4	4
Andris Drom	£	10 £	0	3	4
Peter Kneckerbacker	£	05 £	0	1	8
Martynes Shew	£	07 £	0	2	4
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	£	09 £	0	3	-
Cahan Phillip Son of Lou^s Junr hendrick	£	03 £	0	1	-
Barent Beshare	£	05 £	0	1	8
Peter Tippels Land	£	04 £	0	1	4
Hugge Freer	£	06 £	0	2	-
Jacobus Van Etten Junr	£	06 £	0	2	-
Peter Traver	£	03 £	0	1	-
Nicolas Row Junr	£	03 £	0	1	-
Antony Bussolyne	£	03 £	0	1	-
Counrate Wiis	£	02 £	0	0	8
Lourence Backer	£	02 £	0	0	8
Johannes Gerretse	£	03 £	0	1	-
Capt Nicolas Hoofmans Land	£	04 £	0	1	4
Jacob Fisher	£	02 £	0	0	8
Lodwick Sherrip	£	04 £	0	1	4
Hendrick Kip	£	21 £	0	7	-
Johannes Stall	£	03 £	0	1	-
Andris Righter	£	02 £	0	0	8
Andris Ebederwax	£	03 £	0	1	-
Cahan Ernt Backus	£	02 £	0	0	8
John Becker	£	02 £	0	0	8
Johannes Van Etten	£	04 £	0	1	4
Johannes Finger	£	02 £	0	0	8
	£	1323 £	22	1	7

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other Side the Sum of - - - - £	1323 £	22	1	0
Gabril En Hant - - - - - - - - - - - - - - £	01 £	0	0	4
Jury Jacob - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - £	01 £	0	0	4
William Van Wredenburgh Junr - - - - - - - - £	02 £	0	0	8
Nicolas Kounse - - - - - - - - - - - - £	03 £	0	1	-
Jacob Woolleven - - - - - - - - - - - £	08 £	0	2	8
Jacob Hoghtyling - - - - - - - - - - - £	06 £	0	2	-
Jan Jacobsen Frooblelitye - - - - - - - - - £	02 £	0	0	8
Abraham De Hoow - - - - - - - - - - - £	03 £	0	0	4
Tottall £	1347 £	22	9	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth day of January Anno 1729

Lourens Osterhout
The mark of Hendrick Pels
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abrham Cuijs
Francoys Van den boogert
Isaack Lasing

} Assessors

£	s	d
£ 22	1	0
£ 0	0	4
£ 0	0	4
£ 0	0	8
£ 0	1	-
£ 0	2	8
£ 0	2	-
£ 0	0	8
£ 0	0	4
£ 22	9	0

ants of the Liberty
and perused the same
to the best of our
1725

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Northward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their oathes on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Domini 1725 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty Pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severalls Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess Countys Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty one pounds five Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above Fifteen Pence on Every Pound of said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Treasurers Salleryes as is Specifyed In sd act passed by the General assembly of the Colloney of New York In July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign And are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence p pound This is the third Rymentons act

	£	£	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmon Knecker Baker Deceased	£	04 £	0	1	4
Lowerens Knicker Baker	£	21 £	0	7	-
Cornelius Knecker Backer	£	12 £	0	4	-
Barent Van Benthuyse	£	50 £	0	16	8
Johan Jacobse Melius	£	08 £	0	2	8
Jan Vosburgh	£	15 £	0	5	-
Phillip Leonart	£	05 £	0	1	8
Hans Jacob Dinks	£	15 £	0	5	-
Arent Fienhout	£	10 £	0	3	4
Hendrick Kip	£	21 £	0	7	-
Nicolas Row	£	21 £	0	7	-
Fallentynes Bender	£	21 £	0	7	-
Phillip Joller	£	06 £	0	2	-
Johannes Risdorph	£	10 £	0	3	4
Barent Noll	£	10 £	0	3	4
Jury Toffelt	£	21 £	0	7	-
Barent Siperele	£	25 £	0	8	4
Annanieas Tielwagn	£	10 £	0	3	4
Frederick Mayer	£	07 £	0	2	4
Karel Neahear	£	14 £	0	4	8
Phillip Meller	£	14 £	0	4	8
Jury Toder	£	20 £	0	6	8
Henderich Scheerman	£	04 £	0	1	4
24 Henderich Boom	£	07 £	0	2	4
	£ 3	51 £	5	17	0

		£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£	351 £	5	17	0
Johannis Backus	£	04	0	1	4
Conrate hoofman	£	01	0	0	4
Jurreys Saltman	£	05	0	1	8
Hans Folten Wolleven	£	15	0	5	-
Johannes Lambert	£	35	0	11	8
Frans Kolder	£	18	0	6	-
Joseph Roykert	£	17	0	5	8
Hendrick Sliver	£	22	0	7	4
Peter Van ostrander	£	15	0	5	-
James Scott	£	05	0	1	8
Abraham Freer	£	14	0	4	8
Isaac Borhans	£	07	0	2	4
Benjamin Steenberge	£	07	0	2	4
William Trophage	£	22	0	7	4
Arreye Hendricks	£	18	0	6	-
Johannes Kip	£	08	0	2	8
Roullouff Kip	£	14	0	4	8
Jacob Kip	£	55	0	18	4
Hendricus Beckman	£	75	1	5	-
Mathroos Sleght	£	35	0	11	8
Evert Van Wagene	£	25	0	8	4
Hendericus Heermanse	£	25	0	8	4
Goos Van Wagene	£	08	0	2	8
Barent Van Wagene	£	25	0	8	4
Lodrence ofterhout	£	25	0	8	4
Lodrence Toder	£	11	0	3	8
Nicolas Emegh	£	12	0	4	-
Hendrick ooke	£	12	0	4	-
Adam Eykert	£	18	0	6	-
Albartus Schriffer	£	12	0	4	-
Stephen Fredrick	£	12	0	4	-
Martton Boock	£	07	0	2	4
Peter Dop	£	13	0	4	4
Lazuros Borne	£	Unable	—	—	—
Christian Bergh	£	07	0	2	4
Martijn Whitman	£	09	0	3	-
Johannes Dop	£	07	0	2	4
Abram Freer Junr	£	10	0	3	4
Tunis Poor	£	14	0	4	8
Derick De Duytser	£	22	0	7	4
Jacob Van Kampen	£	12	0	4	-
Simon Westfalle	£	24	0	8	-
Jurrye Westfalle	£	08	0	2	8
Wouter Westfalle	£	04	0	1	4
	£	1065 £	17	15	0

44

£	s	d
5	17	0
0	1	4
0	0	4
0	1	8
0	5	-
0	11	8
0	6	-
0	5	8
0	7	4
0	5	-
0	1	8
0	4	8
0	2	4
0	2	4
0	7	4
0	6	-
0	2	8
0	4	8
0	18	4
0	5	-
0	11	8
0	8	4
0	8	4
0	2	8
0	8	4
0	8	4
0	3	8
0	4	-
0	4	-
0	6	-
0	4	-
0	4	-
0	2	4
0	4	4
—	—	—
0	2	4
0	3	-
0	2	4
0	3	4
0	4	8
0	7	4
0	4	-
0	8	-
0	2	8
0	1	4
£ 17	15	0

Pag 55

		£	s	d
	Brought from the other side the Sum of	£ 1065	17	15	0
	Nicolas Bonestele	£ 10	0	3	4
	Evert Knecker Back	£ 09	0	3	-
	Johannes Row	£ 06	0	2	-
	Jacobus Van Etten	£ 09	0	3	-
	Frallontyn Shever	£ 03	0	1	-
	Bastian Traver	£ 05	0	1	8
	Johannes Counrate perenger	£ 10	0	3	4
	Wendel Polser	£ 15	0	5	-
	Arcys Rosa	£ 04	0	1	4
	Peter Van Etten	£ 10	0	3	4
	William Van Vredenburgh	£ 12	0	4	-
	William Scot	£ 09	0	3	-
	Arrys Rosa Junr	£ 06	0	2	-
	William Simon	£ 02	0	0	8
	Martin Burger	£ 05	0	1	8
	Adam Dinks	£ 09	0	3	-
	Hendrick Swartslar	£ 11	0	3	8
	Cahan Jurrys acre	£ 05	0	1	8
	Simon Coole	£ 06	0	2	-
	Jurrye Shever	£ 13	0	4	4
	Andris Drom	£ 10	0	3	4
	Peter Knecker Backer	£ 05	0	1	8
	Martynes Shoon	£ 07	0	2	4
	Jurrian Adam Toofolt	£ 09	0	3	-
	John Phillips son of Lod.ws Hendrick	£ 03	0	1	-
	Barent Beshare	£ 05	0	1	8
	Peter Tippels Land	£ 04	0	1	4
	Hugge Frcer	£ 06	0	2	0
	Jacobes Van Etten Junr	£ 06	0	2	-
	Peter Traver	£ 03	0	1	-
	Nicolas Row Junr	£ 03	0	1	-
	Antony Bussolyne	£ 03	0	1	-
	Counrate Wiss	£ 02	0	0	8
	Lowrence Backer	£ 02	0	0	8
	Johannes Gorretse	£ 03	0	1	-
	Capt. Nicolas Hoofman Land	£ 04	0	1	4
	Jacob Fisher	£ 02	0	0	8
	Hendrick Skerrip	£ 04	0	1	4
	Johannes Stall	£ 03	0	1	-
	Andris Righter	£ 02	0	0	8
	Andris Wederwax	£ 03	0	1	-
	Cahan Ernst Bachus	£ 02	0	0	8
	Jan Decker	£ 02	0	0	8
	Johannes Van Etten	£ 04	0	1	4
45	Johannes Finger	£ 02	0	0	8
		£ 1323	22	1	0

	£	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£	1323 £	22	1	0
Gabril En hant	£	01 £	0	0	4
Furijs Jacob	£	01 £	0	0	4
William Van Vreden Burgh Junr	£	02 £	0	0	8
Nicolas Kounse	£	03 £	0	1	-
Jacob Wollven	£	08 £	0	2	8
Jacob Hoghtijling	£	06 £	0	2	-
Jan Jacobses Frow Belityd	£	02 £	0	0	8
Abraham De Foow	£	01 £	0	0	4
Tottall	£	1347 £	22	9	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutches County aforesid have Seen these Tax Lists and peruse the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth day of January anno domini 1725

Lourens: Osterhout
The Mark of Hendrick Dels
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abram buijs
Francois Van den boogert
Isack Lasing

} Assessors

	£	s	d
3	22	1	0
	0	0	4
	0	0	4
	0	0	8
3	0	1	-
	0	2	8
	0	2	-
	0	0	8
	0	0	4
2	22	9	0

of the Liberty and
d perused the same
cording to the best
anuary anno Domini
1725

Whereas by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entitled an act for Defrayeing the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the ffreeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the North Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Necessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to y Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six & Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and pursuant thereunto have anexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of Four pence farthing p Pound An° 1725

	£	£	s	d	
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Backer Deceased	£	04	0	1	5
Lowerens Knecker Baker	£	21	0	7	5 1/4
Cornelius Knecker Baker	£	12	0	4	3 -
Barent Van Benthuyse	£	50	0	17	8 1/2
Johan Jacobse Molius	£	08	0	2	10
Jan Vosburgh	£	15	0	5	3 3/4
Phillip Leonart	£	05	0	1	9 1/4
Hans Jacob Dinks	£	15	0	5	3 3/4
Arent Fienhout	£	10	0	3	6 1/2
Hendrick Kip	£	21	0	7	5 1/4
Nicolas Row	£	21	0	7	5 1/4
Fallontyne Bender	£	21	0	7	5 1/4
Phillip Foller	£	06	0	2	1 1/2
Johannes Ridorph	£	10	0	3	6 1/2
Barent Noll	£	10	0	3	6 1/2
Jurry Joffolt	£	21	0	7	5 1/4
Barent Siperele	£	25	0	8	10 1/4
Annanicas Tiel wagner	£	10	0	3	6 1/2
Fredrick Mayer	£	07	0	2	5 3/4
Karel Neahear	£	14	0	4	11 1/2
Phillip Meller	£	14	0	4	11 1/2
Jurry Feder	£	20	0	7	01 -
Henderick Sheerman	£	04	0	1	5
24 Henderick Beem	£	07	0	2	5 3/4
	£	351	6	4	3 3/4

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	351	6	4 3 3/4
Johannis Backus	04	0	1 5
Conrrate Hoofman	01	0	0 4 1/4
Jurrey Saltman	05	0	1 9 1/4
Hans Folton Wollevon	15	0	5 3 3/4
Johannes Lambert	35	0	12 4 3/4
Frans Kelder	18	0	6 4 1/2
Joseph Reykert	17	0	6 0 1/4
Hendrick Shever	22	0	7 9 1/2
Peter Van ostrander	15	0	5 3 3/4
James Scott	05	0	1 9 1/4
Abraham Freer	14	0	4 11 1/2
Isaac Borhans	07	0	2 5 3/4
Benjamon Steenbergh	07	0	2 5 3/4
William Trophagey	22	0	7 9 1/2
Arreye Hendricks Van Dine	18	0	6 4 1/2
Johannes Kip	08	0	2 10 —
Roullouff Kip	14	0	4 11 1/2
Jacob Kip	55	0	19 5 3/4
Hendricus Beekman	75	1	06 6 3/4
Matthews Sleght	35	0	12 4 3/4
Evert Van Wagene	25	0	8 10 1/4
Hendricus Heermanse	25	0	8 10 1/4
Goose Van Wagone	08	0	2 10
Barent Van Wagone	25	0	8 10 1/4
Lowrence ostrhout	25	0	8 10 1/4
Lowrence Toder	11	0	3 10 3/4
Nicolas Emogh	12	0	4 3
Hendrick Ohle	12	0	4 3
Adam Eykert	18	0	6 4 1/2
Albartus Schriffer	12	0	4 3
Stephen Frederick	12	0	4 3
Martton Boock	07	0	2 5 3/4
Peter Dop	13	0	4 7 1/4
Lazuros Dorne	unable	—	— —
Christian Bergh	07	0	2 5 3/4
Martyn Wittman	09	0	3 2 1/4
Johannes Dop	07	0	2 5 3/4
Abram Freer Junr	10	0	3 6 1/2
Junis Pecar	14	0	4 11 1/2
Derick De Duytor	22	0	7 9 1/2
Jacob Van Kampen	12	0	4 3 -
Simon Westfalle	24	0	8 6 -
Jurrye Westfalle	08	0	2 10
Wouter Westfalle	04	0	1 5
£	1065	18	17 2 1/4

£	s	d
6	4	3 3/4
0	1	5
0	0	4 1/4
0	1	9 1/4
0	5	3 3/4
0	12	4 3/4
0	6	4 1/2
0	6	0 1/4
0	7	9 1/2
0	5	3 3/4
0	1	9 1/4
0	4	11 1/2
0	2	5 3/4
0	2	5 3/4
0	7	9 1/2
0	6	4 1/2
0	2	10 —
0	4	11 1/2
0	19	5 3/4
1	06	6 3/4
0	12	4 3/4
0	8	10 3/4
0	8	10 3/4
0	2	10
0	8	10 1/4
0	8	10 1/4
0	3	10 3/4
0	4	3
0	4	3
0	6	4 1/2
0	4	3
0	4	3
0	2	5 3/4
0	4	7 1/4
—	—	—
0	2	5 3/4
0	3	2 1/4
0	2	5 3/4
0	3	6 1/2
0	4	11 1/2
0	7	9 1/2
0	4	3 -
0	8	6 -
0	2	10
0	1	5
18	17	2 1/4

Pag 59

	£	s	d
Brought from the other sids the Sums of	1065	18	17 2 1/4
Nicolas Bonestole	10	0	3 6 1/2
Evert Kneckerbacker	09	0	3 2 1/4
Johannes Row	06	0	2 1 1/2
Jacobus Van Etten	09	0	3 2 1/4
Fallentyn Shever	03	0	1 0 3/4
Bastian Traver	05	0	1 9 1/4
Johannes Counrate perenge	10	0	3 6 1/2
Wendel Polsor	15	0	5 3 3/4
Areys Rosa	04	0	1 5 -
Peter Van Etten	10	0	3 6 1/2
William Van Vedenburgh	12	0	4 3 -
William Scot	09	0	3 2 1/4
Arryea Rosa Jun	06	0	2 1 1/2
William Simon	02	0	0 8 1/2
Martin Burger	05	0	1 9 1/4
Adam Dinks	09	0	3 2 1/4
Hendrick Swetsolar	12	0	3 10 3/4
Cahan Jurye acre	05	0	1 9 1/4
Simon Coll	06	0	2 1 1/2
Jurrys Shever	13	0	4 7 1/4
Andris Drom	10	0	3 6 1/2
Peter Kneckerbacker	05	0	1 9 1/4
Martynes Shoos	07	0	2 5 3/4
Jurrian adam Toofolt	09	0	3 2 1/4
Johan Phillips son of Lowrence Hendrick	03	0	1 0 3/4
Barent Beshare	05	0	1 9 1/4
The Land of Peter Tippels	04	0	1 5 -
Hugge Teeer	06	0	2 1 1/2
Jacobus Van Etten Jun	06	0	2 1 1/2
Peter Traver	03	0	1 0 3/4
Nicolas Row Jun	03	0	1 0 3/4
Antony Bussolyne	03	0	1 0 3/4
Counrate Wiss	02	0	0 8 1/2
Lowrence Bacher	02	0	0 8 1/2
Johannes Gerretse	03	0	1 0 3/4
Cap Nicolas Hoofman Land	04	0	1 5 -
Jacob Fisher	02	0	0 8 1/2
Hendrick Sherrip	04	0	1 5
Johannes Stall	03	0	1 0 3/4
Andris Lighter	02	0	0 8 1/2
Andris Wederwax	03	0	1 0 3/4
Cahan Ernst Bachus	02	0	0 8 1/2
John Decker	02	0	0 8 1/2
Johannes Van Etten	04	0	1 5 -
45 Johannes Tinger	02	0	0 8 1/2
	1323	23	8 6 3/4

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of ... £	1323 £	23	8	6 3/4
Gabell En Hant ... £	01 £	0	0	4 1/4
Jurys Jacob ... £	01 £	0	0	4 1/4
William Van Vreden Burgh Junr ... £	02 £	0	0	8 1/2
Nicolas Kounse ... £	03 £	0	1	0 3/4
Jacob Woolleven ... £	08 £	0	2	10 -
Jacob Hoghtyling ... £	06 £	0	2	1 1/2
Jan Jacobse's Frolo Belitje ... £	02 £	0	0	8 1/2
Abraham De Foow ... £	01 £	0	0	4 1/4
Tottall £	1347 £	23	17	0 3/4

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precing^t of Butchess County aforesaid have seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Fifth day of January An^o 1725

Lourens Ostorhout
The mark of Hendrick Pelse
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abhaem Luijs
Francoois Van den boogert
Jack Lasing
} Assessors

Supervisors } Piter Du booys
Gaurent Van Benthuise
The mark of Meyndert Van Benbogart

£	s	d
23	8	6 3/4
0	0	4 1/4
0	0	4 1/4
0	0	8 1/2
0	1	0 3/4
0	2	10 -
0	2	1 1/2
0	0	8 1/2
0	0	4 1/4
3	17	0 3/4

asts of the Liberty
lts and perused the
according to the
January An° 1729

W
Bonthuise
ort Van Denbogart

Pag 61

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the Middel ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Choosen & appointed for the same on their oaths on the Twenty fifth day of January to Discharge said wards part of Sd Countys Quotas Laid by an act Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled; an act Granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York; from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the Sd Act Setting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first Day of October Yearly and over & above the respectives Quotas or Sums of Money the Sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of said Quotas to Pay the Collector and Tresurers Sallerys as Is Specified in ye aforesaid Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Four Pence ye Pound This is the first Payment on Said Act

		£	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	£	13 £	0	4	4
Thomas Sandorse	£	30 £	0	10	0
Redolphus Swartwout	£	07 £	0	2	4
Elias Van Bunschoote	£	25 £	0	8	4
Thomas Lewis	£	05 £	0	1	8
Marckus Van Bomel	£	20 £	0	6	8
Henry Van Der Burgh	£	43 £	0	14	4
Josias Crego	£	04 £	0	1	4
John Konklin	£	12 £	0	4	0
John Ludlow	£	14 £	0	4	8
Jonathan Oakles	£	09 £	0	3	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	£	27 £	0	9	0
Simon Freer	£	13 £	0	4	4
Harmon Rynders	£	02 £	0	0	8
Barnardus Swartwout	£	25 £	0	8	4
Franfoys Van Den Bogart	£	08 £	0	2	8
David De Duytsor	£	06 £	0	2	0
Myndert Van Den Bogart	£	23 £	0	7	8
Hendrick Ostrom	£	18 £	0	6	0
Barent Van Kleeck	£	35 £	0	11	8
Francoij Le Roy	£	25 £	0	8	4
Lowrence Van Kleeck	£	23 £	0	7	8
Isaac Titsoort	£	18 £	0	6	0
Frans Coolk	£	03 £	0	1	0
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	£	18 £	0	6	0
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck deceased	£	36 £	0	12	0
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense Deceased	£	35 £	0	11	8
John De Graffe	£	30 £	0	10	0
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	£	05 £	0	1	8
30 Jan Ostrom Junr	£	06 £	0	2	0
	£	538 £	8	19	4

	£	£	s	d	q
Brought from the other Side the Sum of	£	538	8	19	4
Lonard Lewis	£	40	0	13	4
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	£	04	0	1	4
Peter Veely	£	21	0	7	0
Hendrick Pols	£	21	0	7	0
Abraham De Graffe	£	19	0	6	4
Michel Parmanter Junr	£	10	0	3	4
Michel Parmanter Senr	£	12	0	4	0
Damon Parmanter	£	12	0	4	0
Peter Parmanter	£	25	0	8	4
Frans Hegeman	£	10	0	3	4
Thomas Cladwick	£	01	0	0	4
Peter Van Kleeck	£	16	0	5	4
Harmanus Ryndersse Senr	£	08	0	2	8
Nead Seymant	£	07	0	2	4
Hendrick Bush	£	10	0	3	4
Jans Snyder	£	15	0	5	0
Richard Sackitt	£	10	0	3	4
Henry Vaughan	£	12	0	4	0
John Kimber	£	03	0	1	0
Michel Van Kleeck	£	05	0	1	8
Abraham Springsteen	£	03	0	1	0
Johannes Ryderse	£	03	0	1	0
Hendrick Bartlett	£	02	0	0	8
Benjamen Bartlett	£	02	0	0	8
Gerardus Lewis	£	05	0	1	8
Gerret Davise	£	02	0	0	8
Thomas Evins	£	05	0	1	8
John Hessey	£	02	0	0	8
Arett Albasten	£	06	0	2	0
John Allin	£	10	0	3	4
William Lincqd	£	02	0	0	8
William Squire	£	02	0	0	8
Richard Green	£	02	0	0	8
Jonas Lott	£	03	0	1	0
Hendricus Kip	£	02	0	0	8
Baltus Lott	£	02	0	0	8
Baltus Bartull	£	02	0	0	8
Adam Shower	£	01	0	0	4
Gerret Wenger	£	02	0	0	8
40. Andris Bartull	£	01	0	0	4
Tottall	£	858	14	6	0

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth of January Anno 172 6/7

Louwrens Osterhout
The Mark H of Hendrick Pels
Louwrens Knickerbacker
Francois Van Den bergert
Abraham Buijs
Isack Lassing
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Middleward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oathes on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ An° Dominii 1725 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an act of Generall Assembly of this Colloney Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for making of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value wherof Dutchess Countys Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sum of Forty one Pounds Six Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years; and over and above Sixteen pence on Every pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresuror Sallerys as is Specified in se act; passed by the Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence pr Pound This is the third Payment on se act

	£	s	d
Redolphus Swartwout	07	0	2 4
Evert Van Wagone	13	0	4 4
Thomas Sanders	30	0	10 0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	8 4
Thomas Lewis	05	0	1 8
Marchus Van Bomel	20	0	6 8
Henry Vander Burgh	43	0	14 4
Josias Ciego	04	0	1 4
John Konelin	12	0	4 0
John Ludlow	14	0	4 8
Jan Ostrom Jnr	06	0	2 0
Jonathan Oakley	09	0	3 0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	9 0
Simon Freer	13	0	4 4
Harmon Ryndorse	02	0	0 8
Bernardus Swartwout	25	0	8 4
Francoys Van Den Bogart	08	0	2 8
David De Duytsor	06	0	2 0
Myndert Van Den Bogart	23	0	7 8
Hendrick Ostrom	18	0	6 0
Barent Van Kleeck	35	0	11 8
Grace Titsoort	18	0	6 0
Frans Coolb	03	0	1 0
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	18	0	6 0
Francoy Le Roy	25	0	8 4
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceased	36	0	12 0
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense Deceased	35	0	11 8
Lawerence Van Kleeck	23	0	7 8
John De Graffe	30	0	10 0
30 Bartholomeus Hoge Boom	05	0	1 8
	£538	8	19 4

		£	£	s	d
	Brought from the other side the sum of	538	8	19	4
	Leonard Lewis	40	0	13	4
	The widdow of John Kip deceased	04	0	1	4
	Peter Veely	21	0	7	0
	Hendrick Pels	21	0	7	0
	Abraham De Graffe	19	0	6	4
	Michel Parmanter Senr	10	0	3	4
	Michel Parmanter Junr	12	0	4	0
	Damon Parmanter	12	0	4	0
	Peter Parmanter	25	0	8	4
	Frans Hogeman	10	0	3	4
	Thomas Chadwick	01	0	0	4
	Peter Van Kleeck	16	0	5	4
	Harmanus Ryndersd Junr	08	0	2	8
	Neal Deijmant	07	0	2	4
	Hendrick Bush	10	0	3	4
	Johannes Snyder	15	0	5	0
	Richard Salkitt	10	0	3	4
	Henry Vaughan	12	0	4	0
	John Kimber	03	0	1	0
	Michel Van Kleeck	05	0	1	8
	Abraham Springsteen	03	0	1	0
	Johannes Reyders	03	0	1	0
	Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0	8
	Benjamon Bartlett	02	0	0	8
	Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1	8
	Gerret Davise	02	0	0	8
	Thomas Evins	05	0	1	8
	John Heffey	02	0	0	8
	Arett Maston	06	0	2	0
	John Allin	10	0	3	4
	William Lings	02	0	0	8
	William Squire	02	0	0	8
	Richard Green	02	0	0	8
	Jonas Slott	03	0	1	0
	Hendricus Kip	02	0	0	8
	Baltus Lott	02	0	0	8
	Baltus Bartull	02	0	0	8
	Adam Shower	01	0	0	4
	Gerret Wendger	02	0	0	8
40	Andris Bartull	01	0	0	4
		858	14	6	0

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and precincts of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Witness our hands The Twenty fifth Day of January Anno 1725

Lourens Ostrhout
The mark P of Hendrick Pelse
Lourens Keickerbacker
Abham Cuijs
Francoois van den Boogart
Isack Lasing

Assessors

£	s	d
8	19	4
0	13	4
0	1	4
0	7	0
0	7	0
0	6	4
0	3	4
0	4	0
0	4	0
0	8	4
0	3	4
0	0	4
0	5	4
0	2	8
0	2	4
0	3	4
0	5	0
0	3	4
0	4	0
0	1	0
0	1	8
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	0	8
0	0	8
0	1	8
0	0	8
0	1	8
0	0	8
0	2	0
0	3	4
0	0	8
0	0	8
0	0	8
0	1	0
0	0	8
0	0	8
0	0	8
0	0	4
0	0	8
0	0	4
14	6	0

of the Liberty and
the same and the
of our judgments

Wheras by an act of Gonorall Assembly Entitoled an act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Gonorall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entitoled an act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the second Year of Queen Anne - - - - - - - - - - -

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the ffreeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Middel Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to y Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six and Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence farthing ffor Pound.

	£	s	d	½
Evert Van Wagene	13	0	4	7 ¼
Thomas Sanders	30	0	10	7 ½
Rodolphus Swartwout	07	0	2	5 ¾
Elias Van Bunschoots	25	0	8	10 ¼
Thomas Lewis	05	0	1	9 ¼
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	7	1 ¾
Henry Van Der Burgh	43	0	15	2 ¼
Josias Crego	04	0	1	5 -
John Konelin	12	0	4	3 -
John Ludlow	14	0	4	11 ½
Jan Ostrom Junr	06	0	2	1 ½
Jonathan Oakles	09	0	3	2 ¼
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	9	6 ¾
Simon Freer	13	0	4	7 ¼
Harmon Ryndersd	02	0	0	8 ½
Barnardus Swartwout	25	0	8	10 ¼
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	08	0	2	10 -
David De Duytser	06	0	2	1 ½
Myndert Van Den Bogart	23	0	8	1 ¾
Hendrick Ostrom	18	0	6	4 ½
Barent Van Kleeck	35	0	12	4 ¾
Francoy Le Roy	25	0	8	10 ¼
Louderewes Van Kleeck	23	0	8	1 ¼
Isaac Titsoort	18	0	6	4 ½
Frans Cool	03	0	1	0 ¾
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	18	0	6	4 ½
The widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceased	36	0	12	9 -
The widdow of Myndert Harmons Deceased	35	0	12	4 ¾
John De Graff	30	0	10	7 ½
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	05	0	1	9 ¼
	538	9	10	6 ½

	£	s	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	538	9	10	6	½
Leonard Lewis	40	0	14	2	-
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	04	0	1	5	-
Peter Vecly	21	0	7	5	¼
Hendrick Pelee	21	0	7	5	¼
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	6	8	¾
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	3	6	½
Michel Parmter Senr	12	0	4	3	-
Damon Parmanter	12	0	4	3	-
Peter Parmanter	25	0	8	10	¼
Transe Hogeman	10	0	3	6	½
Thomas Chadwick	01	0	0	4	¼
Peter Van Kleeck	16	0	5	8	-
Harmanus Ryndersen Junr	08	0	2	10	-
Neal Deymant	07	0	2	5	¾
Hendrick Bush	10	0	3	6	½
Jans Snyder	15	0	5	3	¾
Richard Sackitt	10	0	3	6	½
Henry Vaughan	12	0	4	3	-
John Kimble	03	0	1	0	¾
Michel Van Kleeck	05	0	1	9	¼
Abraham Springsteen	03	0	1	0	¾
Johannes Reydesse	03	0	1	0	¾
Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0	8	½
Benjamen Bartlett	02	0	0	8	½
Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1	9	¼
Gerret Davise	02	0	0	8	½
Thomas Evins	05	0	1	9	¼
John Heffey	02	0	0	8	½
Arett Masten	06	0	2	1	½
John Allin	10	0	3	6	½
William Lincge	02	0	0	8	½
William Squire	02	0	0	8	½
Richard Green	02	0	0	8	½
Jonas Slott	03	0	1	0	¾
Hendricus Kip	02	0	0	8	½
Baltus Lott	02	0	0	8	½
Baltus Bartull	02	0	0	8	½
Adam Shower	01	0	0	4	¼
Gerret Wonger	02	0	0	8	½
40 Andris Bartull	01	0	0	4	½
	848	15	3	10	½

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen those Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth day of January Anno 172 6/7

Lourens - Osterhout
The mark H of Hendrick Pelsee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Francois Van Den boogart
Abraham Buijs
Jack Lasing
} Assessors

Piter Du bois
Barent Van Benthuise
The mark M Bosmegidert Van Den Bogart
} Supervisors

A List of all the Real and Personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Southroad of the County of Dutches by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oaths on the Twenty fifth day of January In ye Year of our Lord Christ An^o: Dom^i 172[illegible] To Discharge said Roads part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an act of Generall assembly of this Colloney Entituled an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the said act seting forth that Dutchess County is to Pay the Sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first day of Octobe^r Yearly; and over & above the respective Quotas the sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to Pay the Collectors and Treasurers Sallerys as is Specified in ye aforesd Act and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence p^r Pound This is the first Payment on said Act &c

	£	£	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Junier	08	0	2	8
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	6	-
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Deceased	08	0	2	8
John Mills	02	0	0	8
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Mr Lodge Brett Deceased	40	0	13	4
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	1	4
Peter Du Booijs	33	0	11	-
Robert Dengo	01	0	0	4
Richard Lounsberry	04	0	1	4
Johannes Fountine	02	0	0	8
Samul Coach	02	0	0	8
Nicolas Wallder	10	0	3	4
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	4	-
Hendrick Thomas	04	0	1	4
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	3	4
Roulouff Ostrom	08	0	2	8
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	3	4
Jurrie Mousher	06	0	2	0
The Widdow of Everhert Jong Deceased	Unabel	-	-	-
James Husey	30	0	10	0
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vlet Deceased	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Esqr Deceased	39	0	13	0
Jan Buys	12	0	4	-
Jacobus Terbos	08	0	2	8
	311	5	3	8

	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the sum of	311	5	3 8
John Montross	20	0	6 8
Abram Buys	11	0	3 8
Johannes Terbos	20	0	6 8
Johannes Buys	11	0	3 8
Jacobus Swartwout	21	0	7 -
Jan De Langen	03	0	1 -
John Dean	01	0	0 4
Frans De Langen	25	0	8 4
Andris Fredrick Peck	09	0	3 4
Johannes Tobb Sherce	10	0	3 4
Daniel Bos	22	0	7 4
Arrye Coell	05	0	1 8
David Brill	08	0	2 8
Phillip Solomon	05	0	1 8
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Deceased	17	0	5 8
John Schouten	13	0	4 4
Jacob Schouten	10	0	3 4
Symon Schouten	02	0	0 8
Peter Lassink	21	0	7 -
William Lassink	12	0	4 -
Voidrance Lassink	10	0	3 4
Isaack Lassink	11	0	3 8
Elexander Griggs	10	0	3 4
William Schutt	14	0	4 8
Abraham Brinckerhoffe	15	0	5 -
John Brinckerhoffe	11	0	3 8
Roulorf Swartwout	03	0	1 -
Frances Drake	08	0	2 8
Jacobus De Pyster	16	0	5 4
Cornolius Lofie	03	0	1 -
John Backer	05	0	1 8
George Cooper	05	0	1 8
Christopher Green	03	0	1 -
Adrian Van Vlect	05	0	1 8
De ondom Man Father Van hans Barghen	03	0	1 -
Johannes Berghen	03	0	1 -
37 Peter Hanes	03	0	1 -
	685	11	8 4

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Witness our hands the Twenty fifth Day of January anno Domi 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
Thomas Hoffman Delee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abram Buys
Francois Van den Boogert
Isack Ling
} Assessors

£	s	d
5	3	8
0	6	8
0	3	8
0	6	8
0	3	8
0	7	-
0	1	-
0	0	4
0	8	4
0	3	4
0	3	4
0	7	4
0	1	8
0	2	8
0	1	8
0	5	8
0	4	4
0	3	4
0	0	8
0	7	-
0	4	-
0	3	4
0	3	8
0	3	4
0	4	8
0	5	-
0	3	8
0	1	-
0	2	8
0	5	4
0	1	-
0	1	8
0	1	8
0	1	-
0	1	8
0	1	-
0	1	-
0	1	-
11	8	4

the Liberty and
d perused the same
ing to the best of our
an° Dom:- 1725

A List of all the Reall and personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oaths on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Domini 1725 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Lay'd by an act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutches County Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the sume of Forty one Pounds five Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above sixteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Treasurers Sallerys as is Specifyed in said act passed by the Generall assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to pay after the Rate of Four Pence ye Pound This is the third Payment on said Act. &c

	£	£	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	£	08 £	0	2	8
Jurrie Springsteen	£	18 £	0	6	-
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Deceased	£	08 £	0	2	8
John Mills	£	02 £	0	0	8
Isaac Hendricks	£	20 £	0	6	8
The Widdow of Mr Rodge Brett Deceased	£	40 £	0	13	4
Cornelius Bogardus	£	04 £	0	01	4
Peter DuBoys	£	33 £	0	11	-
Robert Dengo	£	01 £	0	0	4
Richard Lounsberry	£	04 £	0	1	4
Johannes Fountine	£	02 £	0	0	8
Samul Coach	£	02 £	0	0	8
Nicolas Walder	£	10 £	0	3	4
Hendrick Phillips	£	12 £	0	4	-
Hendrick Thomas	£	04 £	0	1	4
Johannes Ostrom	£	10 £	0	3	4
Roulouff Ostrom	£	08 £	0	2	8
Johannes Mettlar	£	10 £	0	3	4
Jurrie Mousheer	£	06 £	0	2	0
The Widdow of Everhart Jong Deceased	£	Unabl	-	—	—
James Husson	£	30 £	0	10	-
The Widdow of Garret Van Vleet Deceased	£	20 £	0	6	8
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Senr Deceased	£	39 £	0	13	-
Jan Buys	£	12 £	0	4	-
25 Jacobus Terbos	£	08 £	0	2	8
	£	311 £	5	3	8

	£	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the sum of	£	311	5	3	8
John Montross	£	20	0	6	8
Abram Buys	£	11	0	3	8
Johannes Terbos	£	20	0	6	8
Johannes Buys	£	11	0	3	8
Jacobus Swartwout	£	21	0	7	-
Jan De Langen	£	03	0	1	-
John Dean	£	01	0	0	4
Frans De Langen	£	25	0	8	4
Andris Fredrick Dock	£	09	0	3	-
Johannes Tobaldsherc	£	10	0	3	4
Daniel Bos	£	22	0	7	4
Arrye Coolk	£	05	0	1	8
David Brill	£	08	0	2	8
Phillip Solomon	£	05	0	1	8
The Widdow of Simon Schouton Deceased	£	17	0	5	8
John Schouton	£	13	0	4	4
Jacob Schouton	£	10	0	3	4
Symon Schouton	£	02	0	0	8
Peter Lassink	£	21	0	7	-
William Lassink	£	12	0	4	-
Lowrance Lassink	£	10	0	3	4
Isaac Lassink	£	11	0	3	8
Alexander Griggs	£	10	0	3	4
William Schutt	£	14	0	4	8
Abraham Brinckerhoofe	£	15	0	5	-
John Brinckerhoofe	£	11	0	3	8
Roulorff Swartwout	£	03	0	1	-
Francis Drake	£	08	0	2	8
Jacobus Du Pyster	£	16	0	5	4
Cornelius Losie	£	03	0	1	-
John Backer	£	05	0	1	8
George Cooper	£	05	0	1	8
Christopher Green	£	03	0	1	-
Adrian Vanvleet	£	05	0	1	8
De ouden Man Father Van Hans Borghen	£	03	0	1	-
Johannes Borghen	£	03	0	1	-
Peter Hanes	£	03	0	1	-
37	£	685	11	8	4

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same it by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments witness our hands the Twenty fifth day of Januarij Anno 1728

Lourens = Ostrosout
The mark H of Hendrick Pelsee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abriam Cuijs
Francois Van Den Boogert
Isaack Lasing
} Assessors

£	s	d
5	3	8
0	6	8
0	3	8
0	6	8
0	3	8
0	7	-
0	1	-
0	0	4
0	8	4
0	3	-
0	3	4
0	7	4
0	1	8
0	2	8
0	1	8
0	5	8
0	4	4
0	3	4
0	0	8
0	7	-
0	4	-
0	3	4
0	3	8
0	3	4
0	4	8
0	2	-
0	3	8
0	1	-
0	2	8
0	5	4
0	1	-
0	1	8
0	1	8
0	1	-
0	1	8
0	1	-
0	1	-
0	1	-
11	8	4

liberty and freeing
o and the same it by
dgments witness our

Whereas by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entitled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess to Discharge Said Wards part of the publick and Necessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six & Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of Four pence farthing p pound

		£	s	d
Jan Cranckheyt Junr	08	0	2	10
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	6	4 ½
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Deceased	08	0	2	10
John Mills	02	0	0	8 ½
Isaac Hendricks	20	0	7	1
The Widdow of Mr Lodr Brett Deceased	40	0	14	2
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	01	5
Peter Du Boys	33	0	11	8 ¼
Robert Denge	01	0	0	4 ¼
Richard Louns beery	04	0	1	5
Johannes Fountine	02	0	0	8 ½
Samuel Coach	02	0	0	8 ½
Nicolas Walder	10	0	3	6 ½
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	4	3
Hendrick Thomas	04	0	1	5
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	3	6 ½
Roulouff Ostrom	08	0	2	10
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	3	6 ½
Jurrie Mousher	06	0	2	1 ½
The Widdow of Everhert Jong Deceased	Unabel	—	—	—
James Husoy	30	0	10	7 ½
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Deceased	20	0	7	1
The Widdow of Johannes Forbos Esqr Deceased	39	0	13	9 ¾
Jan Buys	12	0	4	3
25 Jacobus Forbos	08	0	2	10
	311	5	10	1 ¾

		£	s	d	
Brought over from the other side the sum of	311	5	10	1	3/4
John Montross	20	0	7	1	
Abram Buys	11	0	3	10	3/4
Johannes Terbos	20	0	7	1	
Johannes Buys	11	0	3	10	3/4
Jacobus Swartwout	21	0	7	5	1/2
Jan De Lange	03	0	1	0	3/4
John Dean	01	0	0	4	1/4
Frans De Lange	25	0	8	10	1/4
Andris Frederick Bick	09	0	3	2	1/2
Johannes Tobald Shore	10	0	3	6	1/2
Daniel Bos	22	0	7	9	1/2
Arrye Cool	05	0	1	9	1/4
David Brill	08	0	2	10	-
Phillips Solomon	05	0	1	9	1/4
The Widdow of Simon Schouten deceased	17	0	6	0	1/2
John Schouton	13	0	4	7	1/2
Jacob Schouton	10	0	3	6	1/2
Tymon Schouton	02	0	0	8	1/2
Peter Lassink	21	0	7	5	1/4
William Lassink	12	0	4	3	
Lowrance Lassink	10	0	3	6	1/2
Isaac Lassink	11	0	3	10	3/4
Elexander Griggs	10	0	3	6	1/2
William Schutt	14	0	4	11	1/2
Abraham Brincherhoffe	15	0	5	3	3/4
John Brincherhoffe	11	0	3	10	3/4
Roulorff Swartwout	03	0	1	0	3/4
Francis Drake	08	0	2	10	-
Jacobus De Pyster	16	0	5	8	3/4
Cornelius Losie	03	0	1	0	3/4
John Backer	05	0	1	9	1/4
George Cooper	05	0	1	9	1/4
Christopher Green	03	0	1	0	3/4
Adrian Van Vledt	05	0	1	9	1/4
De ouden Man Father Van Hans Berghen	03	0	1	0	3/4
Johannes Berghen	03	0	1	0	3/4
37 Peter Hanes	03	0	1	0	3/4
	685	12	2	7	1/4

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Witness our hands the Twenty fifth day of January Anno 1729

Lourens = Ostrhout
The Mark of HP Hendrick Joelse
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abrhaem Buys
Francois Van den Boogert
Isaack Lasing
} Assessors

Piter du Booijs
Barent Van Benthuise
The mark of MB Meyndert Van Den Bogart
} Supervisors

Dutchess County

£	s	d
5	10	1 3/4
0	7	1
0	3	10 3/4
0	7	1
0	3	10 3/4
0	7	5 1/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	0	4 1/4
0	8	10 1/4
0	3	2 1/4
0	3	6 1/2
0	7	9 1/2
0	1	9 1/4
0	2	10 -
0	1	9 1/4
0	6	0 1/4
0	4	7 1/2
0	3	6 1/2
0	0	8 1/2
0	7	5 1/4
0	4	3
0	3	6 1/2
0	3	10 3/4
0	3	6 1/2
0	4	11 1/2
0	5	3 3/4
0	3	10 3/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	2	10 -
0	5	8 3/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	1	9 1/4
0	1	9 1/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	1	9 1/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	1	0 3/4
0	1	0 3/4
12	2	7 1/4

to of the Liberty and
ruled the same and the
t of our judgments

Supervisors
ert Van Den Bogaard

Page 3

Dutchess County } Ss: We Under written Justices of the County of Dutchess Assigned To the Three Collectors of the three Wards of Dutchess County Greeting - - - - - - - - - - - - -

You are hereby in his Majesteys Name Commanded that Persuent to two acts of Generall Assembly as You will find Recited at the head of your tax Rolls and also an Accoumpt for County Charges amounting to £68 " 13 " 10 that You Collect from Every person or persons all Such Sume and Sumes of Money According to the Lists hereunto annexed amounting for the Whole County to the Sum of £148 " 8 " 5 1/2

For the North Ward one List at four pence per pound £22 " 9 " 0
For the North Ward one List at four pence p^d pound £22 " 9 " 0
For the North Ward one List at four pence farthing p^d £23 " 17 " 0 3/4
68 " 15 " 0 3/4 The three North Lists £68 " 15 " 0 3/4

For the Middell Ward three Lists the first at 4^d p^d £14 " 6 " 0
For the Middell Ward Second List at 4^d p^d pound £14 " 6 " 0
For the Middel Ward Third List at 4^d 1/4 per pound . £15 3 10 1/2
To Receive of Coll^nel Leonard Lewis Eighteen Shilling 13^d
Which the County has Due to be added to the Middel Ward £00 " 18 " 3
£44 " 14 " 1 1/2 The Middel Ward 3 Lists £44 " 14 " 1 1/2 with ye Eighteen Shillings & three pence - - -

For the South Ward three Lists the first at 4^d per pound £11 " 8 " 4 -
For the South Ward Second List at four pence p^d pound - £11 " 8 " 4
For the South Ward third List at four pence farding p^d pound £12 " 2 " 3 1/4
£34 " 19 " 3 " 1/4 The South Ward Lists £34 " 19 " 3 1/4

For the Whole County - - } £148 " 8 " 5 1/2

So that the North Ward Pay towards the Twenty Nine pound Sixteen Shilling act £14 " 14 " 7 3/4
So that the North Ward Pay towards the Fourty one pound Five Shilling act - - - - £20 " 8 " 6 1/2
So that the North Ward Pay to wards the County Charges at or before the 25 of March £33 " 11 " 10 1/2
So that the middel Ward Pay to wards the Twenty Nine pound Sixteen Shilling act - - - £9 " 7 " 8 1/2
So that the Middel Ward Pay to wards the Fourty one pound Five Shillings act - - - £13 " 0 " 2 3/4
So that the Middel Ward Pay towards the County Charges which the Eighteen Shilling and three pence Received from Coll^o Leonard Lewis Formely Treasuror of money in his hands } £22 " 6 2 1/4
So that the South Ward Pay to wards the Twenty Nine pounds Sixteen Shilling act - - £07 " 9 " 10
So that the South Ward Pay to wards the Fourty one pound five Shilling act - - £10 " 7 " 9 1/2
So that the South Ward Pay to wards the County Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - £17 1 7 3/4
£148 " 8 " 5 " 1/2

The warrants are for to Pay the Kings Two Taxes for Each Ward to the Treasuror in New York at or before the first day of May next Ensueing and the County Charges to ye Treasuror of the County of Dutchess to be paid at or before the Twenty fifth day of March next ensueing To Mr Lawrence Van Kleeck Saveing to Your Self Nine pence in in the Pound for Collecting & Paying the afore Said Sume or Summes of Money as aforesaid then if any Person or Persons deny refuse neglect or delay to Pay unto You Such Sum or Summes of Money as aforesaid then You are Impowered to distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of the Distress so taken as the Law doth direct for So Doing this shall be Your Sufficent Warrent hereof Fail not at Your Uttmost peril Given Under our hands & Seals at Poughkeepsink in Said County the 14 th day of February In the thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign An^o q^d Domi 1726

Henry Van Der Burgh Clerk

Dutchess County } ss: At an Election held at the ffish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the 4 th day of said Month An° Dominj 1727 These Following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz:

Isaac Lassingh ..... Constable & Collector
Jacobus Swartwoout ..... Supervizor
Johannis Terbos } ..... { Assessors
William Schutts }
John Montross } ..... { overseer of ye Kings High Way
Jurrije Moushijer } ..... { overseers of ye Comon Ways back out of ye Woods to the Neighbourhood
Johannis Teboalt Shere } ..... }
Jan Buijs ....
James Husseij .. } ..... { Survayor's of the ffences

At an Election held at Pocghkeepsing In the Middle Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April Being the 4 th day of said Month An° Dominj 1727 These Following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz:

Jonathan Oakles ..... Constable & Collector
Peter Parmanter ..... Supervizor
Hendrick Dels ... } ..... { Assessors
Francoijes LaRoy .. }
Isaac Titsort ..... overseer of ye Kings high Way
Marcus Van Bommel } ..... { Survayors of the ffences
Peter Vile .... }

At an Election held at Kips berge In the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in april being the 4 th day of said month An° Dom 1727 These Following persons whare Chosen by majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz:

John Gerretsd ..... Constable
Hendricus Heermanss ..... Supervizor
Dirick De Duijtsor } ..... { Assessors
William Scotts ..
Isaac Borhans ..... Collector
Jurrye West Falls } ..... { overseers of ye Kings high Ways
Jurnes Pier
Jacob Hooghtylingh
Abraham Freer Junr } ..... Survayors of the Fences
James Scott
Peter oostrander }
Johannes Kip ..... Pounder

Pag 75

New York 5 Sept. 1725

Received from William Lasing Collector of the Southward of Dutchess County the Sume of Nine pounds nine Shillings and tenn Pence Which being for the Second payment of the £6630 - - - - - - - - - - - - tax p Say received by me

A D Peyster Jun.
Treasurer

£9:9:10

New York 28 July 1727

Received more from the abovementioned Coll. Seven Shillings and five pence half penney

A D Peysler Jun.
Treasurer

£0:7:5½

New York 5 Sep. 1726

Received from William Lasing Collector of the South part of Dutches County the Sume of Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings and threepence which being for the third & Last Payment of the £350 Ounces of Plate tax p Say received by me

A D Peyster Jun.
Treasurer

£3:18:3

New York 28 July 1727

Received more from the above mentioned Coll. Three Shillings A D Peyster Jun.
Treasurer

£0:3:0

Dutsers County 1726 ijulij 17

Outfangs van Mr wollem Lasen de som van twalf pont en elf Segellings en een penij Sijnd in Vol. voor Sijn taxt lyst by mijn Louwerens Van Cleek; tresorer

£12 11 1

A True Copey of these five Receipts Recorded and Examined per Me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark
Recorded the 5th Day of October An. 1727

New York 31 October 1727

Received from Cornelius VanDenbogert Collector of Middle ward of Dutchess County the Sume of five pounds Seven shillings & Eleven pence three farthings which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Quantity of five thousand three Hundred and fifty ounces of Plate

A D Peyster Junr Treasurer

£5 : 7 : 11 3/4

New York 31 October 1727

Received from Cornelius VanDenbogert Collector of the Middle ward of Dutchess County the Sume of Thirteen pounds two shillings & 1/4 which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume of Six Thousand Six Hundred & Thirty pounds for Supplying the deficences in His Majesties Revenue and for Severall other uses and purposes therein mentioned and for making bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value

A D Peyster Junr Treasurer

£13 : 2 : 0 1/4

1728 Dussen County january de 6 ontfangen van Cornelis Van den Bogert Collector van de middel waart De somma van Sestien pont dartien segellongen en ses pens synde in vol voldaan voor Syn taxt Lyst, bij myn

Louwerens Van Cleek Triesorier

A True Copy Recorded & Examined pr me Henry Van Der Burgh
Taken on May the 25th Anno 1728

Dutchess County Dr

Annoq Domini 1727/8 January the Twenty third day In the first Year of his Majestys Reaigne George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Poeghkeepsink to allow the Debts and Arrearages of the County of Dutchess to have proceded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Viz:

	£	s	d
To Coll Henry Beekman Esq To Serve in Genrall Assembly Fifty Seven Days allowed Six Shillings p Day as p Sertificate Dated Die Sabbati 25 Novr 1727	17	2	0
To a Woulfs head Payd by Coll Henry Beeckman Dated Augst 10 1727	—	6	0
To Jacobus Swartwout Esq for a Woulfs head payd to an Indian Named Mawareno allowed	—	6	0
To John Montrose for a Woulfs head	—	6	0
To Jacobus Terbos Esq for a Woulfs head paid to Couenham y Indian	—	6	0
To Major Barent Van Kleeck for a Woulfs head	—	6	0
To Thomas Evons for Repairing y Prison att Two Jobs of Work allowd 5s	—	5	0
To Bartholomeus Hoogboom for y Stocks making; 10 Shilings	—	10	0
To Isaac Titsort for y Iron Work of y Stocks allowd 6 Shs	—	6	0
To Damon Parmanter Collecto for Two People Gone out of the County allowd Three Shillings & Three Farthings	—	3	0 3/4
To Harmon Ryderse for one Years Salery to Serve as Sheriff and Carrying of Some Cords belonging to y County	02	1	—
To Helenah Van Den Bogart wife for Victualling the assessors and Supervizors & Clark and Sider furnished and Likewise two Sittings of y Grand Jury in her house	—	19	—
To the Clark Henry Van der Burgh Esq for one Years Salery and for Paper Pens & Ink by him furnished allowed y Sum of five pounds &c viz	05	06	—
To Coll Leonard Lewis for Two Gallons of Rum for y Use of y County	—	10	—
£	28	12	3/4

These Accounts allowd to y Persons above Named amounts to the Sum of Twenty Eight Pound Twelve Shillings and Three Farthings and is by us allowed Supervizors as Witness our hands the 23 day of January Anno 1727/8

Hendrick Hoorman
Jacobus Swartwout
Pidlor parmentier
} Supervizors

Memorandom that on the 28th Day of January Anno 1728
Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Tresuror for Dutchess County has Given a true Account
of all the Monys Delivered in his hands as County Treasuror; and has Ballenced in full
and Given a Just accompt to us Supervizors and do order the Same Descharge
to be Recorded in his behalf as Wittness our hands;

Hendricus Hermans
Jacobus Swartwout
pieter parmentier } Supervizors

New York 1 Novr 1727
Received from Adrian Van Vledt Collr of the South part
Dutchess County the Sume of Seven pounds & Nine pence tax
and for my Salary three Shillings and Six pence which I say on
that act for granting to his Majesty the duty and Taxes therein
Mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of
New York

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£7 : 0 : 9 tax
3 6 Treas. Salary

New York 1 Novr 1727

£7 : 4 : 3

Received of Adrian Van Vledt Collr of South part
Dutches County the Sume of Tenn pounds which
being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume
of £6630 tax

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

£10 : — : —

1728 ijanwaarij 07
Jek Louwerens Van Vlec Ekkenontfangt te hebbe van
aarij Van vlist Collector Van de Suijt waart Sooventien
pont ~~van Legolleng~~ en Soove pens en drie ferdings en
Sijn Solaris daar uijt betaalt Synde in vol voldaan voor
Sijn faxt lyst by mijn

Louwerens Van Vlec trisorier

£12 : 1 : 7 3/4
12 : 9 Collector Sallery

Recorded and Examined these three Receipts and perused ye same
on June ye 7th Anno 1728

Henry Van der Burgh Clerk

A List of all the Reall and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the southward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oaths on the twenty third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Domini 1728 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an Act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pound for the Supplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess Countys Quota is to Pay and Raise and Collect the sume of Forty one Pounds five Shillings Yearly and Every Year Durcing the said four Years and over and above sixteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Treasurers Sallarys as is specified in said Act, passed by the Generall assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Threepence p Pound This is the Fourth And Last Payment on said Act

	£	£	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt. Junr	09	0	2	3
Jurrie Springston	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Wm Rodgers Dorsett Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	1	0
Peter Du Boys	36	0	9	0
Robert Dings	04	0	1	0
Richard Lounsbery	06	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	03	0	0	9
William Fountine	02	0	0	6
Nicolas Walldor	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	03	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	09	0	2	3
Tennis Doolson	06	0	1	6
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Mouther	06	0	1	6
James Hussey	25	0	6	3
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vleet Deceased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes Terbosch Deceased	38	0	9	6
Jan Buys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Ter Bos	10	0	2	6
John Mills	05	0	1	3
	357	4	9	3

	£	£	Cent	s.	d.
Brought over from the other side the sum of	£	357	4	9	3
John Montross	£	15	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	£	13	0	3	3
Johannes Terbos	£	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	£	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	£	18	0	4	6
Jan De Langs	£	03	0	0	9
Frans De Langs	£	25	0	6	3
Andris Fredrick Dock	£	08	0	2	0
Johannes Tsbald Shore	£	07	0	1	9
Daniel Bos	£	22	0	5	6
Arrys Cool	£	07	0	1	9
David Brill	£	08	0	2	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	£	08	0	2	0
Roulloff Swartwout	£	06	0	1	6
Christopher Green	£	05	0	1	3
The Widdow of Simon Shoutten Decesed	£	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	£	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	£	12	0	3	0
Tymon Schoutten	£	04	0	1	0
William Lassink	£	11	0	2	9
Lowrance Lassink	£	09	0	2	3
Peter Lassink	£	22	0	5	6
Isaac Lassink	£	13	0	3	3
Elexander Griggs	£	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	£	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhoofs	£	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhoofs	£	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Ryster	£	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Loske	£	06	0	1	6
John Backer	£	04	0	1	0
George Cooper	£	04	0	1	0
De oude man Father of Hans Bargen	£	04	0	1	0
Johannes Borghson	£	04	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	£	02	0	0	6
Johannes Young	£	02	0	0	6
Christian In Boogs	£	01	0	0	3
Nicolas Emeg	£	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Oule	£	12	0	3	0
	£	760	9	10	0

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Preceing of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen this Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January anno Domini 1728/9

This is the mark ⊕ of Dirick De Duydson
This is the mark H of Hendrick Pelse
Frans La Roy
William Schut
William Scott
Johannis ter bos

} Assessors

A List of all the Real and Personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants — Residents and Sojourners of the Southward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oathes on the Twenty Third day of January in y Year of our Lord Christ An° q Domini 1728 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Collony Entitu=led an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the said Act Setting forth that Dutchess County is to Pay the Sum of **Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen** Shillings Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first day of Octobr Yearly; — — — And over & above the Respective Quotas the Sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to Pay the Collectors and Treasurers Sallarys as is Specified in y aforesd Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence p° Pound this is the Second Payment on said Act

	£	£	S	D
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	09	0	2	3
Gurrit Springsteen	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Mr Robt Brett Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	1	0
Peter Du Boys	36	0	9	0
Robert Dongo	04	0	1	0
Richard Lunsbery	06	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	03	0	0	9
William Fountine	02	0	0	6
Nicolas Walldor	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	03	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	09	0	2	3
Tunnis Dalson	06	0	1	6
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Mouslor	06	0	1	6
James Husey	25	0	6	3
The Widdow of Garret Van Vleet Deceased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Sr Deceased	38	0	9	6
Jan Buys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Terbos	10	0	2	6
John Mills	05	0	1	3
	357	4	9	3

£	S	D
4	9	3
6	3	9
0	3	3
0	3	9
0	3	6
0	4	6
0	6	9
0	6	3
0	2	0
0	1	9
0	5	6
0	1	9
0	2	0
0	2	0
0	1	6
0	1	3
0	4	6
0	3	6
0	3	0
0	1	0
0	2	9
0	2	3
0	5	6
0	3	3
0	2	6
0	3	0
0	3	9
0	3	0
0	6	3
0	1	6
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	3	3
0	3	0
9	10	0

ffs and perused
g to the Best
q Domini 1728 7/8

Assessors

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	357	4	9	3
John Montross	15	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	13	0	3	3
Johannes Ter Bos	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	18	0	4	6
Jan De Langen	03	0	0	9
Frans De Langen	25	0	6	3
Andris Frederick Dock	08	0	2	0
Johannes Isbaldhere	07	0	1	9
Daniel Bos	22	0	5	6
Arrys Cool	07	0	1	9
David Brill	08	0	2	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	08	0	2	0
Roulloff Swartwout	06	0	1	6
Christopher Green	05	0	1	3
The Widow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Tymon Schoutten	04	0	1	0
Peter Lassink	22	0	5	6
William Lassink	11	0	2	9
Lowrance Lassink	09	0	2	3
Isaac Lassink	13	0	3	3
Eleoxander Griggs	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhoff	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhoff	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Duytor	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Losie	06	0	1	6
John Backer	04	0	1	0
George Cooper	04	0	1	0
De oulden man Father of Hans Bargen	04	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	04	0	1	0
Peter Hands	02	0	0	6
Johannes Young	02	0	0	6
Christian Du Boys	01	0	0	3
Nicolas Emdy	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Cople	12	0	3	0
£	760	9	10	0

By
and
of the
and
hundr
year
Ann
Joun
C

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precaing of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and viewed the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Witness our hands the Twenty third day of January Anno qd Domini 1728

This is the B mark of Dorrick De Duytor
This is the H mark of Hendrick Pelse
Frans La Roy
William Schutt
William Scott
Johannis Ter bos
} Assessors

£	s	d
4	9	3
0	3	9
0	3	3
0	3	9
0	3	6
0	4	6
0	0	9
0	6	3
0	2	0
0	1	9
0	5	6
0	1	9
0	2	6
0	2	0
0	1	6
0	1	3
0	4	6
0	3	6
0	3	0
0	1	0
0	5	6
0	2	9
0	2	3
0	3	3
0	2	6
0	3	0
0	3	9
0	3	0
0	6	3
0	1	6
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	3	3
0	3	0
9	10	0

nts of the Liberty
ts and vrnished the
aid according
ed day of January

Duytsor
Pelse

Assessors

Pag 93

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William & Queen Mary Entitled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second year of Queen Anne . . . . . .

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojournors of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess to Discharge said Ward's part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess Tolly year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty third day of January in the first year of his Majestys Reign King George the Second and pursuant thereunto have Annexed a List to the Roll and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	£	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	09	0	2	3
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The widdow of Mr Rodgr Poretts Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	04	0	1	0
Peter Du Booys	36	0	9	0
Robert Dongs	04	0	1	0
Richard Louns beery	06	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	03	0	0	9
William Fountine	02	0	0	6
Nicolas Walldor	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	03	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	09	0	2	3
Tunnis Doolson	06	0	1	6
Johannes Mottlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Moushor	06	0	1	6
James Husey	25	0	6	3
The widdow of Gerrit Van Vlodt Deceased	22	0	5	6
The widdow of Johannes Ter Bos Decased	38	0	9	6
Jan Douys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Ter Bos	10	0	2	6
John Mills	05	0	1	3
	357	4	9	3

	£	s	d	q
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	357	4	9	3
John Montrose	15	0	3	9
Abraham Ruys	13	0	3	3
Johannes Ter Bos	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	18	0	4	6
Jan De Langen	03	0	0	9
Frans De Langen	25	0	6	3
Andris Fredrick Peck	08	0	2	0
Johannes Tobaldshore	07	0	1	9
Daniel Bos	22	0	5	6
Arnys Cool	07	0	1	9
David Grill	08	0	2	0
Phillips Solomon Flogelar	08	0	2	0
Roulloff Swartwout	06	0	1	6
Cristopher Green	05	0	1	3
The Widdow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Symon Schoutten	04	0	1	0
Peter Lassink	22	0	5	6
William Lassink	11	0	2	9
Lodwrance Lassink	09	0	2	3
Isaac Lassink	13	0	3	3
Alexander Griggs	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhoff	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhoff	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Puyster	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Lotte	06	0	1	6
John Backer	04	0	1	0
George Cooper	04	0	1	0
Deceased man father of Hans Bargen	04	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	04	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	02	0	0	6
Johannes Young	02	0	0	6
Cristian Du Boys	01	0	0	3
Nicolas Emery	13	0	3	3
39 Hendrick Coyle	12	0	3	0
	£760	9	10	0

£9

£3

£15

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Prececing of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax List and approved the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third Day of January Anno 1728

This is ye mark of B Derick De Puyster
Frans La Roy
This is ye mark of H Hendrick Pelser
William Schut
William Schott
Johannes Ter bos
} Assessors

£	s	d
4	0	3
0	3	0
0	3	3
0	3	0
0	3	6
0	4	6
0	6	0
0	6	3
0	2	0
0	1	0
0	5	6
0	1	0
0	2	0
0	2	0
0	1	6
0	1	3
0	4	6
0	3	6
0	3	0
0	1	0
0	5	6
0	2	0
0	2	3
0	3	3
0	2	6
0	3	0
0	3	0
0	3	0
0	3	0
0	6	3
0	1	6
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	3	3
0	3	0
9	10	0

ts of the Liberty
ifty and governed
forsaid
Twenty third

Dayster

Delfe } Assessors

Page 95

New York 20 Septr 1727

Received from Damon Parmante Collector of the Middleward of Dutchess County the Sume of Nine pounds three Shillings & one half penny tax and for my Salary four Shillings and Eight pence which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Governmt in the Colony of New York &c I say rec by The hands of Colo Henry Beekman

£9 " 3 " 0½ tax
4 " 6 Gral Salary
£9 " 7 " 8½

Dyster Junr
Treasurer

New York 20 Septr 1727

Received from Damon Parmante by the hands of Colo Henry Beekman the Sume of Thirteen pounds & two pence three Farthings which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume of £6630 tax I say received by me

£13 " 0 " 2¾

Dyster Junr
Treasurer

1728 Ulster County January de 6

Ontfangt van daam palmmetier Colecter of de middel waart de som van den ontwintig pont en agt scholingen en twee pennys op syn taxt Lyst en Slyn Blaaren daar uyt getaelt by myn

Louwerens van Coe trivrior

A true Copy of the origenals Recorded & Examined
Per me Henry Vander Burgh Clerk of ye County of Dutchess
Recorded on the 4th Day of December Anno 1728

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the middle Ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their Oaths on the Twenty Third Day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Dominii 1728 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Collony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Supplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenues and for the Generall Ends and purposes therein mentioned and for making of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value whereof Dutchess County's Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the sume of **Forty one Pounds five shillings** Yearly and Every Year During the said four Years; and over and above fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurer Sallarys as is Specifyed in s^d Act; passed by the General Assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 - In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence p^r Pound This is the Fourth & Last Payment on said Act

	£	s	d
Evert Van Wagone	14	0	3 6
Thomas Sanderse	32	0	8 0
Rodolphus Swartwout	08	0	2 0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6 3
Thomas Lewis	07	0	1 9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4 9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10 0
Jacob Lord	10	0	2 6
John Koneline	16	0	4 0
Jan Ostrom	01	0	0 3
Jonathan Oakley	08	0	2 0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6 9
Simon Freer	14	0	3 6
Johannis Lynderse	06	0	1 6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6 6
Francoys Van Den Bogart	14	0	3 6
Darick De Duyster	07	0	1 9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5 6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3 6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9 3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6 0
Lodrence Van Kleeck	27	0	6 9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3 6
Frances Cole	03	0	0 9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5 6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Dec^d	38	0	9 6
The Widdow of Myndert Harmse Van Den Bogard	35	0	8 9
John De Graff	29	0	7 3
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	05	0	1 3
30 Leonard Lewis	40	0	10 0
	584	7	6 0

		£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£	584	7	6
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	£	07	0	1
Peter Vooly	£	21	0	5
Hendrick Pels	£	22	0	5
Abraham De Graff	£	19	0	4
Michel Parmanter Junr	£	10	0	2
Michel Parmanter Senr	£	10	0	2
Damon Parmanter	£	13	0	3
Peter Parmanter	£	25	0	6
Frans Hogeman	£	11	0	2
Thomas Chadwick	£	02	0	0
Peter Van Kleeck	£	18	0	4
Harmanus Ryndersse Junr	£	07	0	1
Head Deymont	£	06	0	1
Hendrick Bush	£	08	0	2
Jans Snyder	£	18	0	4
Richard Sackitt	£	14	0	3
John Kimber	£	01	0	0
Arott Mastton	£	10	0	2
Josijas Crego	£	06	0	1
John Allin	£	15	0	3
Harmanus Ryndersse Senr	£	01	0	0
Michel Van Kleeck	£	07	0	1
Abraham Springstoon	£	03	0	0
Hendrick Bartlett	£	02	0	0
Benjamon Bartlett	£	02	0	0
Gerardus Lewis	£	05	0	1
Gerret Davis	£	03	0	0
Thomas Evins	£	04	0	1
John Hoffey	£	01	0	0
William Lindge	£	01	0	0
William Squire	£	01	0	0
Richard Green	£	01	0	0
John Davis	£	01	0	0
Baltus Lott	£	02	0	0
Baltus Bartull	£	02	0	0
Adam Shower	£	02	0	0
Gerret Wonger	£	02	0	0
Adrian Van Vledt	£	06	0	1
40 Hendrick Noose	£	06	0	1
	£	879	10	19

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this ~~Tax~~ List and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third Day of January Anno 1728

This is the Mark of B Derick De Duytser
This is the Mark of H Hendrick Pelse

Frans La Roy
William Schut
Johannis ter bos
William Scott
} Assessors

	0	3	6
	0	8	0
	0	2	0
	0	6	3
	0	1	9
	0	4	9
	0	10	0
	0	2	6
	0	4	0
	0	6	3
	0	2	0
	0	6	9
	0	3	6
	0	1	6
	0	6	6
	0	3	6
	0	1	9
	0	5	6
	0	3	6
	0	9	3
	0	6	0
	0	6	9
	0	3	6
	0	0	9
	0	5	6
	0	9	6
	0	8	9
	0	7	3
	0	1	3
	0	10	0
	7	6	0

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the middel ward of the County of Dutchess: by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oaths on the Twenty Third day of January for Discharge said wards part of sd Countys Quotas Layd by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entitled; an Act Granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Suporting his Government in the Colony of New-York; from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act Setting forth that Dutchess County is to pay the sum of **Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen shillings** Yearly and Every Year During the sd three Years Being payable the first Day of Octobr; Yearly and over & above the respective Quotas or Sums of money the sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of said Quotas to Pay the Collector and Treasurers Sallarys as is specifyed in ye aforesaid Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence o l - - - ye Pound This is the Second Payment on said Act

	£	£	s	d
Evert Van Wagenen	14	0	3	6
Thomas Sanders	32	0	8	0
Rodolphus Swartwout	08	0	2	0
Elias Van Bunschoots	25	0	6	3
Thomas Lewis	07	0	1	9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4	9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10	0
Jacob Low	10	0	2	6
John Konclin	16	0	4	0
Jan Ostrom	01	0	0	3
Jonathan Oakles	08	0	2	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Simon Freer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Kynders	06	0	1	6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6	6
Franson Van Den Bogart	14	0	3	6
David De Duytser	07	0	1	9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3	6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9	3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6	0
Lawrence Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3	6
Frans Coole	03	0	0	9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq deceased	38	0	9	6
The Widdow of Myndert Harmonse Van Den Bogart deceased	35	0	8	9
John De Graff	29	0	7	3
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	05	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	40	0	10	0
	584	7	6	0

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	584	7	6
The Widow of John Kip Deceased	07	0	1
Peter Veely	21	0	5
Hendrick Pels	22	0	5
Abraham De Graff	19	0	4
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	2
Michel Parmanter Senr	10	0	2
Damon Parmanter	13	0	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	6
Frans Hogoman	11	0	2
Thomas Chadwick	02	0	0
Peter Van Kleeck	18	0	4
Harmanus Ryndersse Junr	07	0	1
Noah Deymanto	06	0	1
Hendrick Bush	08	0	2
Jans Snyder	18	0	4
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3
John Kimber	01	0	0
Arett Mastton	10	0	2
Josiyas Crego	06	0	1
John Allin	15	0	3
Harmanus Reyderse Senr	01	0	0
Michel Van Kleeck	07	0	1
Abraham Springsteen	03	0	0
Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0
Benjamen Bartlett	02	0	0
Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1
Gerret Davis	03	0	0
Thomas Evins	04	0	1
John Hoffey	01	0	0
William Squire	01	0	0
William Lineqs	01	0	0
Richard Green	01	0	0
John Davis	01	0	0
Baltus Lott	02	0	0
Baltus Bartulb	02	0	0
Adam Shower	02	0	0
Gerret Wenoger	02	0	0
Adrian Van Vledt	06	0	1
Hendrick Neefs	06	0	1
	879	10	19

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January An° 172 8/9

The mark of Derick De Duytser
The mark of Hendrick Pelse

Frans La Roy
William Schutt
Johannes Forbos
William Scott

Assessors

New York 13th Decr 1728

Received from Jonathan Oakley Collector of Middleward of Dutchess County the Sume of Twelve pounds tenn shillings and five pence which being on that act for Raising & Levying the Sume of £ 6 6 30 tax I say rec-d by me

£12 " 10 " 5

A D Peyster Treasurer

New York 13 Decr 1728

Received from Jonathan Oakley Coll of the Middleward of Dutchess County the Sume of Eight pounds fifteen shills and Six pence tax and for my Salary four Shillings and Six pence which being on that act for Granting to His Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

£8 : 15 : 6 tax
4 : 6 treas Salery
9 00

A D Peyster Treasurer

Dutchess County May the 22th An° 1728

Then Received of Mr Jonathan Oakley Collector of the Middell Ward for County Tax the Sum of Tenn Pounds Eleven Shillings & three Pence In full for his warrant to be payd to me & I have Payd him of of said Sum for his Collect money the Sum of Seven Shillings & Tenn pence half Penny I Say Received In full of me

Louwerens Van Clese

10 " 11 " 3 ½
7 " 10 ½
10 " 3 " 4 ½

Recorded and Examined these three Receipts and are true Copys of ye oridginals pr H V Deerburgh Clerk

Whereas by an act of Generall Assembly Entitoled an act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William & Queen Mary Entitoled an act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charges throughout this province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of vagabonds made in the second year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Middel ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charges of the County of Dutchess To ye year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty Third day of January in the first year of his Majesties Reign King George the Second and persuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Day after the Rate of Three pence ye pound

	£	s	d
Evert Van Wagens	14	0	3 6
Thomas Sanderse	32	0	8 0
Rodolphus Swartwout	08	0	2 0
Elias Van Brunschoote	25	0	6 3
Thomas Lewis	07	0	1 9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4 9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10 0
Jacob Low	10	0	2 6
John Konelin	16	0	4 0
Jan Ostrom	01	0	0 3
Jonathan Oakley	08	0	2 0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6 9
Simon Freer	14	0	3 6
Johannes Rynderse	06	0	1 6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6 6
Franseys Van Den Bogart	14	0	3 6
David De Duyster	07	0	1 9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5 6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3 6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9 3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6 0
Lowrence Van Kleeck	27	0	6 9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3 6
Frans Coll	03	0	0 9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5 6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceased	38	0	9 6
The Widdow of Myndert Harmse Van Den Bogart Deceased	35	0	8 9
John De Graff	29	0	7 3
Barthelomeus Hegeboom	05	0	1 3
Leonard Lewis	40	0	10 0
	584	7	6 0

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	584	07	6
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	07	0	1
Peter Vosly	21	0	5
Hendrick Pels	22	0	5
Abraham De Graff	19	0	4
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	2
Michel Parmanter Senr	10	0	2
Damon Parmanter	18	0	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	6
Frans Hogeman	11	0	2
Thomas Chadwick	02	0	0
Peter Van Kleeck	18	0	4
Harmanus Ryndersse Junr	07	0	1
Neal Deymant	06	0	1
Hendrick Bush	08	0	2
Jans Snyder	18	0	4
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3
John Kimber	01	0	0
Arott Mastton	10	0	2
Josiyas Clego	06	0	1
John Allin	15	0	3
Harmanus Ryndersse Senr	01	0	0
Michel Van Kleeck	07	0	1
Abraham Springston	03	0	0
Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0
Benjamen Bartlett	02	0	0
Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1
Gerret Davis	03	0	0
Thomas Ewins	04	0	1
John Hoffey	01	0	0
William Squire	01	0	0
William Linego	01	0	0
Richard Green	01	0	0
John Davis	01	0	0
Baltus Lott	02	0	0
Baltus Bartulls	02	0	0
Adam Shower	02	0	0
Gerrit Wonager	02	0	0
Adrian Van Vlodt	06	0	1
Hendrick Roos	06	0	1
	879	10	19

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January Anno 1728

This is the mark of B Dorick De Duytser

Frans La Roy

This is the mark of H Hendrick Delso Assessors

Willem Sucht

Johannis ter bos

William Scott

£		
7	6	0
0	1	9
0	5	6
0	5	9
0	4	6
0	2	6
0	2	6
0	3	3
0	6	3
0	2	9
0	0	6
0	4	6
0	1	9
0	1	6
0	2	0
0	4	6
0	3	6
0	0	3
0	2	6
0	1	6
0	3	9
0	0	3
0	1	9
0	0	9
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	1	3
0	0	9
0	1	9
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	1	6
0	1	6
10	19	9

ty and Precinct
he same is bynus
Witness our

Dmytser

drick Pelto Assessors

Pag 113

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojournors of the Northward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their Oathes on the Twenty Third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anno Domini 1728 To Discharge said wards part of said County's Quota Layd by an Act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entitulled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty Pounds for the Suplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for making of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess County's Quota is to Pay and Raise and Collect the Sum of **Forty one pounds five Shillings** Yearly & Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fifteen Pence on Every Pound of said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurers Sallarys as is Specifyed In said Act — Passed by the Generall assembly of the Collony of New York In July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence p^r Pound — This is the Fourth & Last Payment on said Act —

	£	£	£	£
Widow of Harmon Knicker Baker Deceased	04	0	1	0
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	5	3
Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Molus	06	0	1	6
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
Phillip Leonart	07	0	1	9
Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2	9
Arent Fienhout	09	0	2	3
Hendrickus Kip Junr	20	0	5	0
Hendrickus Kip Junr	04	0	1	0
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Widow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	3	6
Phillip Feller	07	0	1	9
Johannes Ridorph	08	0	2	0
Barent Noll	05	0	1	3
Jurry Toffelt	20	0	5	0
Barent Sipowe	22	0	5	6
Annanieas Tielwagoner	07	0	1	9
Fredrick Mayer	05	0	1	3
Karel Noahsar	18	0	4	6
Phillip Moller	08	0	2	0
Jarry Teder	12	0	3	0
Hendrick Schoorman	03	0	0	9
Hendrick Boom	06	0	1	6
£	312	3	18	0

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of £	392	3	18	0
Johannis Backus	04	0	1	0
Counrate Hoofman	01	0	0	3
Jurry Saltman	05	0	1	3
Hans Folten Wollven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6	9
Frans Holder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Roykert	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shover	18	0	4	6
Peter van ostrander	16	0	4	0
James Scott	08	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	09	0	2	3
Benjamen Stoenberge	08	0	2	0
William Trophage	22	0	5	6
Arrys Hendrickse	16	0	4	0
Johannes Kip	09	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Hendricus Bockman	83	1	0	9
Mathews Sleght	35	0	8	9
Evert Van Wagens	27	0	6	9
Hendricus Hermanus	25	0	6	3
Goose Van Wagens	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Wagens	27	0	6	9
Lowrence Osterhout	29	0	7	3
Margreeta widdow of Lowrence Ider deceased	05	0	1	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4	6
Albertus Schriffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Fredrick	11	0	2	9
Martton Bodck	09	0	2	3
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorns	02	0	0	6
Christian Bergh	08	0	2	0
Johannes Dop	07	0	1	9
Abram Freer Junr	11	0	2	9
Tunis Deear	14	0	3	6
Derick De Duyter	19	0	4	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Simon Westfalle	20	0	5	0
Jurry Westfalle	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfalle	07	0	1	9
Martton Whiteman	08	0	2	0
	1004	12	11	0

	£	s	d
	18	9	
0	1	0	
0	0	3	
0	1	3	
0	3	0	
0	6	9	
0	5	0	
0	4	0	
0	4	6	
0	4	0	
0	2	0	
0	3	6	
0	2	3	
0	2	0	
0	5	6	
0	4	0	
0	2	3	
0	3	9	
0	13	0	
1	0	9	
0	8	9	
0	6	9	
0	6	3	
0	2	6	
0	6	9	
0	7	3	
0	1	3	
0	4	6	
0	2	9	
0	2	9	
0	2	3	
0	3	6	
0	0	6	
0	2	0	
0	1	9	
0	2	9	
0	3	6	
0	4	9	
0	2	6	
0	5	0	
0	2	6	
0	1	9	
0	2	0	
12	11	0	

Pag. 505.

Brought from the other side the Sum of	£	s	d
	1004	12	11
Nicolas Bonstole	09	0	2
Evert Knocker Backer	14	0	3
Johannes Rord	07	0	1
Jacobus van Etten	09	0	2
Hans Fallentyne Shover	04	0	1
Bastian Traver	06	0	1
Johannes Counrate Boringer	14	0	3
Wendel Polser	14	0	3
Arryt Rosa	05	0	1
Peter van Etten 2	08	0	2
William van Vredenburgh	16	0	4
William Scott	08	0	2
Arryta Rosa Junr	04	0	1
William Simon	04	0	1
Martin Burger	06	0	1
Adam Dinks	05	0	1
Widdow of Hendrick Swetsolar	01	0	0
Cahan Jurrys Acre	09	0	2
Simon Coole	07	0	1
Jurrys Shover	11	0	2
Andris Drom	10	0	2
Peter Knockerbacker	05	0	1
Martynus Shood	06	0	1
Jurrian Adam Toolsolt	06	0	1
Cahan Phillip son of Lowrence Hendrick	06	0	1
Barent Borhard	02	0	0
Peter Tippels Land	04	0	1
Huggs Frover	07	0	1
Jacobus van Etten Junr	05	0	1
Peter Frover	04	0	1
Nicolas Rord Junr	03	0	0
Antony Bussolyne	04	0	1
Counrate Wis	02	0	0
Lowrence Backer	06	0	1
Johannes Gorrotse	03	0	0
Cr Nicolas Hoofmans Land	04	0	1
Jacob Fisher	01	0	0
Lodwick Sherrip	03	0	0
Johannis Stall	02	0	0
Andris Righter	01	0	0
Andris Vedderwax	03	0	0
Jacobus Fredenburgh	03	0	0
	1255	15	13

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1255	15	13	9
Cahan Ertus Backus	01	0	0	3
Johan Decker	05	0	1	3
Johannes Van Etton	05	0	1	3
Johannes Finger	04	0	1	0
Gabril Hoofman	03	0	0	9
Jurry Jacob Saremberry	04	0	1	0
William Van Vleden Burgh Junr	04	0	1	0
Nicolas Kouns	04	0	1	0
Jacob Woollson	07	0	1	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	9
Bolity Jacobs Van Jan Jacobs	02	0	0	6
Abraham De Groot	01	0	0	3
Jacob Kool	04	0	1	0
Frans Schure	06	0	1	6
Nicolas Bame	01	0	0	3
Frdrick Soperle	01	0	0	3
Martynus Tool	01	0	0	3
Harmon Braun	01	0	0	3
William Schutt	01	0	0	3
Thomas Roper	01	0	0	3
	1322	16	10	6

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen this Tax Lists and Perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third day of January an: Dom: 172 7/8

This is ye mark of B Derick De Duytsor
This is the mark of HP Hendrick De Hse
Frans La Roy
Willem Schutt
William Scott
Johannes ter Bos

} Assessors.

£	s	d
15	13	9
0	0	3
0	1	3
0	1	3
0	1	0
0	0	9
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	9
0	2	9
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	1	0
0	1	6
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
16	10	6

Day 507

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the northward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oaths on the Twenty third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ An° q° Domini 1728 to Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generalls Assembly of this Colony — Entituled an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the s^d Act Setting forth that — Dutchess County is to Pay the sum of **Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings** Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first Day of October Yearly and over & above the — respective Quotas the sum of Sixteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to pay the Collector and Treasurer as is Specified In ye said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence p^r Pound This is the Second Payment on Said Act

		£	£	s	d
	Widow of Harmon Knicker Backer Deceased	04	0	1	0
	Lowrens Knicker Baker	21	0	5	3
	Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2	6
	Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
	Johan Jacobse Molus	06	0	1	6
	Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
	Phillip Lemart	07	0	1	9
	Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2	9
	Arent Fienhout	09	0	2	3
	Hendrick Kip	20	0	5	0
	Hendrick Kip Junr	04	0	1	0
	Nicolas Roos	19	0	4	9
	Widow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	3	6
	Phillip Feller	07	0	1	9
	Johannes Ridorp	08	0	2	0
	Barent Nolle	05	0	1	3
	Jurry Tossfelt	20	0	5	0
	Barent Sipersle	22	0	5	6
	Annanicas Tiel Wagoner	07	0	1	9
	Frederick Mayer	05	0	1	3
	Karel Noahsar	18	0	4	6
	Phillip Moller	08	0	2	0
	Jurry Teder	12	0	3	0
	Hendrick Schoorman	03	0	0	9
25	Hendrick Boom	06	0	1	6
		312	3	18	0

the Liberty and — sed the same ng to the best of an° q° Dom: 1728 Dmstor ers

Assessors:

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	312	3	18 0
Johannis Backus	04	0	1 0
Counrate Hoofman	01	0	0 3
Jurryo Saltman	05	0	1 3
Hans Folton Wolloven	12	0	3 0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6 9
Frans Kolder	20	0	5 0
Joseph Roykert	16	0	4 0
Hendrick Shover	18	0	4 6
Peter Van ostrander	16	0	4 0
James Scotto	08	0	2 0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3 6
Isaac Borhans	09	0	2 3
Benjamen Stoonbergs	08	0	2 0
William Trophags	22	0	5 6
Arryo Hendrickses	16	0	4 0
Johannes Kip	09	0	2 3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3 9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13 0
Hendricus Bockman	83	1	0 9
Mathews Slight	35	0	8 9
Evert Van Wagens	27	0	6 9
Hendricus Hermanses	25	0	6 3
Goods Van Wagens	10	0	2 6
Barent Van Wagens	27	0	6 9
Lowrence Ostrhout	29	0	7 3
The widdow of Lowrence Peder Marquesta	05	0	1 3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4 6
Albartus Schriffer	11	0	2 9
Stephen Fredrick	11	0	2 9
Marttyn Boock	09	0	2 3
Peter Dop	14	0	3 6
Lazuros Dorne	02	0	0 6
Cristian Bergh	08	0	2 0
Johannes Dop	07	0	1 9
Abram Freer Junr	11	0	2 9
Innis Peder	14	0	3 6
Derick De Duytser	19	0	4 9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2 6
Simon Westfalls	20	0	5 0
Jurryo Westfalls	10	0	2 6
Wouter Westfalls	07	0	1 9
Martten Whiteman	08	0	2 0
	1004	12	11 0

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	1004	12	11
Nicolas Bonestole	09	0	2
Evert Knocker Backer	14	0	3
Johannes Row	07	0	1
Jacobus Van Etten	09	0	2
Hans Fallentyne Shover	04	0	1
Bastian Traver	06	0	1
Johannes Counrate Bronger	14	0	3
Wendel Polser	14	0	3
Arrons Rose	05	0	1
Peter Van Etten	08	0	2
William Van Vredenburgh	16	0	4
William Scott	08	0	2
Arryen Rosa Junr	04	0	1
William Simon	04	0	1
Martin Burger	06	0	1
Adam Dinks	05	0	1
Hendrick Swotslar Widdow	01	0	0
Cahan Jurrys acre	09	0	2
Simon Coolt	07	0	1
Jurrys Shover	11	0	2
Andris Drom	10	0	2
Peter Knockerbacker	05	0	1
Martynes Shoow	06	0	1
Gurrian Adam Toosolt	06	0	1
Cahan Phillips son of Lowrence Hendrick	02	0	0
Barent Borkhare	04	0	1
Peter Tippels Land	07	0	1
Huggs Troer	05	0	1
Jacobus Van Etten Junr	04	0	1
Peter Traver	03	0	0
Nicolas Row Junor	04	0	1
Antony Bussolyne	02	0	0
Counrate Wils	06	0	1
Lowrence Backer	03	0	0
Johannes Gerrots	04	0	1
Capt Nicolas Hoosmans Land	01	0	0
Jacob Fisher	03	0	0
Lodwick Shorrip	02	0	0
Johannis Stall	01	0	0
Andris Lighter	03	0	0
Andris Ladderwax	03	0	0
Jacobus Vredenburgh	04	0	1
Jacob Kool	06	0	1
Frans Schoor	01	0	0
Nicolas Frame			
£	1266	15	16

£	s	d
18	0	0
1	0	0
0	0	3
1	3	0
3	0	0
6	0	9
5	0	0
4	0	6
4	0	0
32	0	6
2	0	3
5	0	6
4	0	0
3	0	3
13	0	9
10	0	9
8	0	9
6	0	9
6	0	3
26	0	6
6	0	9
7	0	3
1	0	3
4	0	6
2	0	9
2	0	9
2	0	3
3	0	6
0	0	6
2	0	0
1	0	9
2	0	9
3	0	6
4	0	9
2	0	6
5	0	0
2	0	6
1	0	9
2	0	0
12	11	0

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum	£1266	15	6
Cahanernus Backus	01	0	3
Jan Decker	05	0	3
Johannes Van Etten	05	0	3
Johannes Finger	04	0	0
Gabril Hoffman	03	0	9
Jurry Jacob Saromberry	04	0	0
William Van Vredenburgh Junr	04	0	0
Nicolas Kouns	04	0	0
Jacob Woolleven	07	0	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	9
Jan Jacobses Kroed Bolity	02	0	6
Abraham Ddoffoon	01	0	3
Frerick Sperle	01	0	3
Martynus Todle	01	0	3
Harmon Bruyn	01	0	3
William Schutts	01	0	3
Thomas Poper	01	0	3
	£1322	15	10

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax List and perused the same and the same is by us raised upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the Cost of our Judgmonts Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January Ano 1728

This is the mark B of Roderick De Duytsor
Frans La Roy
Willem Schutt
This is the mark HB of Hendrick Dolle
William Scott
Johannis Corbos

Assessors

£	s	d
12	16	6
0	0	3
0	1	3
0	1	3
0	1	0
0	0	9
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	9
0	2	9
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
6	10	6

Liberty and
hundred and
Lost of our
1728

Justices

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitoled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entitoled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Necessary Charges throughout this Province and for maintaining the Poor and Preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojournors of the North Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Necessary Charges of the County of Dutchess this Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty Third day of January In the first Year of his Majestys Reign King George the Second, and Your Grant thereunto have Annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	£	s	d
Widdow of Harmon Knicker Backer Deceased	04	0	1 0
Lodrons Knicker Baker	21	0	5 3
Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2 6
Barent Van Benthuysen	50	0	12 6
Johan Jacobse Mesus	06	0	1 6
Jan Cosburgh	16	0	4 0
Phillip Leonart	07	0	1 9
Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2 9
Arent Fienhout	09	0	2 3
Hendrick Kip	20	0	5 0
Hendrickus Kip Junr	04	0	1 0
Nicolas Row	19	0	4 9
Widdow of Fallentyne Bonder Deceased	14	0	3 6
Phillip Heller	07	0	1 9
Johannes Risdorp	08	0	2 0
Barent Noll	05	0	1 3
Jurry Toffelt	20	0	5 0
Barent Sipersle	22	0	5 6
Annanias Tiel Wagoner	07	0	1 9
Frederick Mayer	05	0	1 3
Karel Noakoar	18	0	4 6
Phillip Moller	08	0	2 0
Jurry Teder	12	0	3 0
Hendrick Schoorman	03	0	0 9
Hendrick Boom	06	0	1 6
	312	3	18 0

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side ye Sum of	312	3	18	0
Johannis Backus	04	0	1	0
Cunrato Hoofman	01	0	0	3
Jurry Saltman	05	0	1	3
Hans Folton Wollven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6	9
Frans Volder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Roykort	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shover	18	0	4	6
Peter Van ostrander	16	0	4	0
Jaimes Scott	08	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	09	0	2	3
Benjamen Stoonberge	08	0	2	0
William Trophage	22	0	5	6
Arrojs Hendrickse	16	0	4	0
Johannes Kip	09	0	2	3
Roulloff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Hendricus Bookman	83	1	0	9
Mathowis Sleght	35	0	8	9
Evert Van Wagone	27	0	6	9
Hendricus Hermanse	25	0	6	3
Coiso Van Wagone	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Wagone	27	0	6	9
Lowrence ostrhout	29	0	7	3
Widdow Margreta of Lowrence Veder	15	0	1	3
Adam Eykart	18	0	4	6
Albertus Schiffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Frederick	11	0	2	9
Marttyn Boock	09	0	2	3
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Borne	02	0	0	6
Christian Borgh	08	0	2	0
Johannes Dop	07	0	1	9
Abraham Freer Junr	11	0	2	9
Tuniz Poor	14	0	3	6
Derick De Duytser	19	0	4	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Simon Westfall	20	0	5	0
Jurry Westfall	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfall	07	0	1	9
Martton Whitoman	08	0	2	0
	1004	12	11	0

£	s	d
3	18	0
0	1	0
0	0	3
0	1	3
0	3	0
0	6	9
0	5	0
0	4	0
0	4	6
0	4	0
0	3	6
0	2	3
0	2	6
0	1	6
0	4	0
0	2	3
0	8	9
0	13	0
1	0	9
0	8	9
0	6	9
0	6	3
0	2	6
0	6	9
0	7	3
0	1	3
0	4	6
0	2	9
0	2	9
0	2	3
0	3	6
0	0	6
0	2	0
0	1	9
0	2	9
0	3	6
0	4	9
0	2	6
0	5	0
0	2	6
0	1	9
0	2	0
2	11	0

Pag 118

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1004	12	11
Nicolas Roystole	09	0	2
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	3
Johannes Row	07	0	1
Jacobus Van Etten	09	0	2
Hans Fallentyne Shover	04	0	1
Bastian Traver	06	0	1
Johannes Counrate Dronger	14	0	3
Wendel Palser	14	0	3
Arnys Rose	05	0	1
Peter Van Etten	08	0	2
William Van Vrodenburgh	16	0	4
William Scott	08	0	2
Arryse Rose Junr	04	0	1
William Simon	04	0	1
Martin Burger	06	0	1
Adam Dinks	05	0	1
Hendrick Swetsolar Widow	01	0	0
Cahan Jurrys Acre	09	0	2
Simon Coole	07	0	1
Jurrye Shover	11	0	2
Andries Drom	10	0	2
Peter Knecker bacher	05	0	1
Martynes Shoow	06	0	1
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	06	0	1
Cahan Phillip son of Lowrence Hendrick	06	0	1
Barent Bishare	02	0	0
Peter Tippels Land	04	0	1
Huggo Freer	07	0	1
Jacobus Van Etten Junr	05	0	1
Peter Trover	04	0	1
Nicolas Row Junr	03	0	0
Antony Buysolyne	04	0	1
Counrate Wiss	02	0	0
Lowrence Backer	06	0	1
Johannes Gerrits	03	0	0
Capt. Nicolas Hoosmans Land	04	0	1
Jacob Fisher	01	0	0
Lodwick Sherrip	03	0	0
Johannis Stall	02	0	0
Andris Lighter	01	0	0
Andris Woorwax	03	0	0
Jacobus Vrodenburgh	03	0	0
Jacob Koolle	04	0	1
Frans Nokser	06	0	1
Nicolas Bame	01	0	0
	1266	15	16

Pag 114

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£ 1266	15	16 6
Cahar Ernis Backus	£ 01	0	0 3
John Decker	£ 05	0	1 3
Johannes Van Etton	£ 05	0	1 3
Johannes Finger	£ 04	0	1 0
Gabril Hoffman	£ 03	0	0 9
Gurry Jacob Saromberry	£ 04	0	1 0
William Van Vrodenburgh Junr	£ 04	0	1 0
Nicolas Kounts	£ 04	0	1 0
Jacob Woolleven	£ 07	0	1 9
Jacob Hoghtyling	£ 11	0	2 9
Jan Jacobs Groot Bolity	£ 02	0	0 6
Ablaham De Foon	£ 01	0	0 3
Frerick Spoelle	£ 01	0	0 3
Martynus Toell	£ 01	0	0 3
Harmon Bruyn	£ 01	0	0 3
William Schutt	£ 01	0	0 3
Thomas Peper	£ 01	0	0 3
	£ 1322	16	10 6

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax List and Perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Witness our hands the Twenty Third Day of January Anno 1728/9

This is the mark B of Derick De Duytser

Frans La Roij

This is the mark H of Hendrick Polts

Willem Sucht

William Scott

Johannis Terbos

Assessors

Dutchess County

Pag 115

£	s	d
15	16	6
0	0	3
0	1	3
0	1	3
0	1	0
0	0	9
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	0
0	1	9
0	2	9
0	0	6
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
0	0	3
16	10	6

of the Liberty
and Perused -
According to
January An° 1728/9

Assessors

Dutchess County ss. We Under Written Justices of the Peace for Dutchess County Assigned To the Collectors of
Pag 115 the South and Middel & North Ward of Dutchess County Greeting - - - - - - - - - -

You are hereby in his Majestys Name Commanded that Pursuant to two Acts of General Assembly as you will find Recited at the head of your Tax Rolls and also an Account for County Charges amounting together with Kings Taxes for y Whole County £ 111 " 0 " 9

	£	s	d	q
The Proportion of the South Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York upon the Fourty one Pounds five Shillings act the Sum of	11	4	11	2/4
The South Wards Part upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act y Sum of	8	2	3	
The South Ward part of y County Charges Thirty five Pounds Eleven & Eleven pence	9	2	9	1/4
The Proportion of y Middle Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York upon the Fourty one Pound five Shilling Act y Sum	13	0	2	-
The Proportion of y Middle Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shilling Act y	9	7	10	
The Proportion of y Middle Ward is to Pay to Mr Lawrence Van Kleeck Treasurer for y County upon y Thirty five Pounds Eleven Shilling & Eleven pence	10	11	3	
The Proportion of y North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York upon the Forty one pounds five Shilling Act y the Sum of	19	11	4	
The Proportion of y North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act	14	2	3	
The Proportion of y North Ward is to Pay to Mr Lawrence Van Kleeck Treasurer for y County Charges upon y Thirty five Pounds Eleven Shill & Eleven pence	15	17	11	
	111	0	9	

You are to Pay Mr Abraham De Peyster Jun Treasurer at New York
These above mentioned Two Kings Taxes for Each Ward at or before the first
Day of May Now Next Ensuing according to your Solves Nine pence in the Pound for Collecting
and Paying the aforesaid Sums or Sums of Money; You are to observe that you Likewise pay
to the Treasurer for y County of Dutchess Mr Lawrence Van Kleeck your Proportion of y County
Charges as above mentioned at or before The Twenty fifth day of this Instant March according
to your Solves Nine Pence in the Pound for Collecting & Paying the aforesaid Sums ~~of Money~~
and if any Person or Persons Deny refuse neglect or delay to Pay unto you such Sums ~~of Money~~
or Sums of Money as afore said as you shall find mentioned In your Tax Rolls then you
are Impowered to Distraint Levey the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to
Dispose of y Distress so taken as the Law doth direct for so Doing this shall be your sufficient
Warrant hereof Fail not at your Utmost Peril Given Under our hands & Seals at
Poughkeepsink in s County this first day of March In the first Year of his Majestys Reign
Annoq Domini 1728/9 Note that there Will be Left In the Treasurers hands Mr
Lawrence Van Kleeck over & above the Money to be Paid The Sum of Four
Pounds Sixteen Shillings & one penny

Per Henry Van Dervoort Clerk

To Isaac Lafing Constapel & Collector of y South Ward
To Jonathan Wakelee High Constapel & Collector of y Midel Ward
To Isaac Borhans Collector of the North Ward

New York 22th augs. 1728

Received from Isaac Lassing Collector of the Southward of Dutchess County the Sume of Tenn pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six pence three farthings which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume of £6630 - I say receed by me

£10 16 6¾

A D Peyster Treasurer

New York 22 augst 1728

Received from Isaac Lassing Coll of the Southward of Dutchess County the Sume of Seven pounds Twelve Shills and three pence half penny tax and for my salary three Shillings and tenn pence half penny which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes thereinmentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

£7 12 3½ Tax
3 10½ Treas salary

£7 16 2

A D Peyster Treasurer

Recorded these Receipts January 20th An° 1728/9 a True Copy from the Orediginel

Per Jno H V Derburgh Clerk

Pag 117

Dutcher County April de 23 1728

Ick Louwerens Van Cleec triesorir van de County
erkenne dan ont fange te hebbe van ijsack lasson Colecter
van de Suijt wart de somma van agt pont
en sos Schellinge en drie pens sijnde in volvoor syn taxt
Lyst voor de County en hebbe hem syn Slaaven daar uijt
ontaalt synde de somma van sosseschellinge en negge pens

bij myn Louwerens Van Cleec triesorier

Recorded this Recept September the Twenty Eight Anno 1730
A True Copy from the oridgenall pr me Henry Vandenburgh Clerk

---

New York 16 October 1730

Received from Lowerens van Cleek Esq. County Treasurer of Dutchess County the Sum of Seven Pounds Ten Shillings & Six Pence (my Allowance being Included in said Sum) which being on that Act to Lay a Duty on the Goods and a Tax on the Slaves therein Mentioned during the Time and for the Uses Mentioned in the Same

£7:10:6

A D Leyster Treasurer

Dutchess ss A True Copy Examined pr Henry Livingston Clerk

At an Election held at the fish Kill In the South ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in april being the Second day of said month An° q° Domini 1728 These Following persons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing year and ward vizt.

Hendrick Ter Bos	Constable & Collector
Abraham Brinckorhof	Supervizor
William Schut, Hendrick Philips	Assessors
Andries Schouten	Overseer of ye Kings High Way
Johannis Metlar, Phillip Solomon	Overseer of the Common Ways back out of ye Woods to the Neighbourhood
Jan Buys, Jan Schouten	Survayor of the ffences

At an Ellection held at the Court house at Poughkeepsink on the first Tuesday In April being the Second Day of said Month and In the first year of George the Second King of Great Brittaine france and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c^t These Following persons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing year and ward vizt.

Francis Hagerman was Chosen but Mr Jonathan Oakley Excepted of being Constaple

Hendrick Polse	Supervizor
Francoy La Roy, Gerardus Lewis	Assessors
Francis Hagerman	Collector
Cornelus Van Den Bogart	Overseer of the Kings high way
John Koneklin, Marckus Van Bomel	Survayor of the fences

At an Election held at Kips bergh In the North ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in april being the Second day of said month An° q° Domini 1728 These Following persons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing year and ward vizt.

James Schott	Constaple
Hendrickus Heermanss	Supervizor
William Schott, Jan Vosburgh	Assessors
Evert Knicker Backer	Collector
Roulouff Kip Lourens Knicker Backer Arie Rosa Junr, Benjamon Steenbergh, Hugh Freer	Overseers of the King high way and other Ways
Johannes Kip	Survayor of ye fences
	Pounder

This is to Certifie that we Barent Van Cleeck & Hendrickus Heermans as Commissioners Doe agrice To the resonable Complaint of Henry Beckman Whereas the Commissioners have Lid & Layd out the Common Road to the Landing att Kipsbergen as it Comes over the Bridge of Rynbecks Hill & Entters on the Sd Beekmans Land & runs through the Midle thereof to his Great Damage by us Considerd wee therefore Ordaine & Constitute that the Sd Beekman may Leed said road as it Enters his Land by the Bridge From Thence the Directest & most Commodious way to Jacob Kips Land & so a Long said Kips Land Till it Comes past the Improved Land which is to be amended & made for the first time by the said Henry Beekman as the Commissioners shall aprove of which we the above Surveyors Doe agree too & also aproved & Consented to by the Justice of the Peace

Tested per
Leonard Lewis Justice

Barent Van Kleeck
Hendrickus Heermans

At a Generall Sessions of Justices held at the Court house at Poghkeepsing In Dutchess County on the Twenty first Day of May In ye first year of our Raign Anno Domini 1728

Taking in Consideration the Information of the Grand Jury who Imparted that a Great Inconveniance was & more might thereby insue: (Whereas) the the Bounds Betwixt the middle & South wards of Sd County not being plainly Distinguished therefore It is now agreed that the Division shall begein at the Mouth of the wapingers Creek on ye East side of Hudsons River & so up the same Creek untill a Line Drawn from the house of Hendrick Bos Due West Doth Cross ye said Creek & from said Creek where ye Sd Line Doth Cross ye Sd Creek as afore Sd Due East to the Line of Connecticut Colony so that all remaining on ye South shall be & is hereby to be Distinguished ye South Ward as That to the North to be the Middle Ward

June ye 4th 1728

Recorded by order of Court
Pr me Henry Vander Burgh: Clerk:

Memorandem that on the fourth Day of January Anno Domi 1728/9 Mr Lowrence Van Kleeck Treasuror for Dutchess County has Given a true accoumpt of all the Mondys Delivred in his hand as County Treasuror and there Is Still Left In his hands for the use of the County to Remain in his hands for the Use of the County and Payd from him as he Shall from time to time Receive order from the Justice or Justices of Said County The Sum Now Remaining In Cash by him Mr Lowrence Van Kleeck Trasuror is Three Pound Tow Shilling and a penny and for a Memorandom to Know What Sayd County has Due, We order our Clark Mr Henry Vanderburgh to Enter this upon Record as Witnes

Hendrikus Hermans

Supervisor

Dutchess County January the 4th Anno Domini 1728/9

Memorandom that Barent Van Kleeck Esq This Present day acquaintes Vs Supervizors (To Witt) Hendrickus Hermans Hendrick Pells and Abraham Brinckerhoff Supervizors for Dutchess County and Said Barent Van Kleeck Give to Understand that he had Seventeen Shillings In his hands of County Money which was put in his hands by the Sale of a Strayd Young Steer Severall Years agoe and We Supervizors do order that Said Barent Van Kleeck Pay said Sum of Seventeen Shillings Now In his hands to Henry Vanderburg Esq Clark of our Said County to be appleyd to buy a Book for the Countys Use We order this to be Recorded In our County Recorder as Witnes our hands

Hendrickus Hermans
Abraham Brinckerhoff
This is the mark of Hendrick Pells
Supervisors

Dutchess County September ye first 1729
Then Received of Major Barent Van Kleeck the Seventeen Shillings for to by the Book as is above specifyed

Dutchess County

Annoq Domini 1728 January the Third & Fourth day In the Second Year of his Majestys Reaign George the Second of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c: At A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to allow the debts and arrearages of the County of Dutchess we have proceeded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Vz:

		£	s	d
To Mr Henry Beckman his to Serve in Generall Assembly fifty Seven days allowed Six Shillings p day as p Sertificate dated New York dis Sabbat 24 Sept 1728	£	17	2	0
To Harmon Rynders for one Years Sallery to Serve as Steboe to tend y Justices allowed Tow pounds Teen shil	£	02	10	0
To Henry Van Derburgh Esq Clark of Dutchess County for one Years Sallery which was Expired octob Last Five Pound Six Shillings	£	05	06	0
To Henry Vanderburgh for advertizments & Drawing of y Recognizence for y Exeiz allowed	£	00	09	0
To Barent Van Benthuysen for destroying of three Wolves 10 s.	£	01	10	0
To Jacobus Swartwout for a Woulfs head which he has received of an Indian Tequahamads which note is without date when y Woulf was Shott to allow Six Shilling	£	00	06	0
To Wouter Westfall for destroying of a Woulf in December	£	00	10	0
To Major Barent Van Kleeck for Disbursment to the Indians In Renewing articquls of Peace with them as yearly	£	00	08	6
To William Treer for bringing of a Letter on his Majestys Service to y Clark of Dutchess County three shillings	£	00	03	0
To the Government Persuant an act of Assembly which the Supervizrs are Impowered to raise Likewise both Treasurers Salerys and Ellectors Salery in all the Sum of Six pound Teen Shillings & Six pence	£	06	03	0
To Jonathan Oakley for four persons gone out of y County	£	00	03	9
To Leonard Lewis for one & half Gallon of Rum at 5 s p Gall	£	00	07	6
To Franson Le Roy for Victualling the assessors & Supervizrs and Clark and Sper furnished in all Eighteen Shillings	£	00	18	0
		35	16	9

Those accomp amounts to Thirty five Pounds Sixteen Shillings and nine pence and we allow the same as Witness our hands

Hendrecus Vederemans
the H mark of Hendrick Dells
Abraham Brinckerhoff
Supervizors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Northward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oath's on the fourth day of January In the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Eight & Nine to Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act setting forth that Dutchess County is to pay the sum of Twenty nine Pounds fifteen Shillings yearly and Every year during the said three years It being payable the first day of October yearly and over and above the respective Quotas the sum of fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasuror as is Specified In the said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Tow pence half penny p^r pound.

	£	s	d
Widdow of Harmon Knickerbacks deceas^d	03	0	7½
Lourens Knickerbaker	20	0	4 2½
Cornelius Knickerbaker	05	0	1 - ½
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	10 5½
Johan Jacobse Molus	07	0	1 5½
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	3 4½
Phillip Leonart	13	0	2 8½
Han Jacob Dinks	15	0	3 1½
Arent Fienhout	09	0	1 10½
Hendrickus Kip	21	0	4 4½
Nicolas Row	19	0	3 11½
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender deceas^d	14	0	2 11
Phillip Foller	08	0	1 8
Johannes Risdorp	08	0	1 8½
Barent Noll & Son in Law	07	0	1 5½
Gurrys Tossolt	20	0	4 2
Barent Siperle	22	0	4 7
Annamidas Tiel wag^s	08	0	1 8½
Frederick Mayer	05	0	1 - ½
Karel Noahdar	18	0	3 9
Phillip Moller	08	0	1 8
Gurrys Teder	12	0	2 6½
Hendrick Shoorman	03	0	0 7½
Hendrick Boom	06	0	1 3
Jan Oosterhout	01	0	0 2½
Samuel Allin	01	0	0 2½
William Coole	05	0	1 - ½
£	324	3	7 6

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side y Sum of	£324	3	7	6
Johannes Backus	£04	0	0	10
Conrate Hoffman	£ vnables	0	–	– ½
Gurry Saltman	£03	0	0	7 ½
Hans Folton Wolleven	£12	0	2	6
Johannes Lambert	£32	0	6	8
Frans Kolder	£20	0	4	2
Joseph Roykort	£16	0	3	4
Hendrick Shover	£22	0	4	7
Peter Van Ostrander	£16	0	3	4
James Scott	£08	0	1	8
Abraham Freer	£14	0	2	11
Isaac Borhans	£09	0	1	10 ½
Benjamen Stoenberg	£09	0	1	10 ½
William Trophage	£20	0	4	2
Arrys Hendrickson	£16	0	3	4
Johannes Kip	£09	0	1	10 ½
Roullouff Kip	£15	0	3	1 ½
Jacob Kip	£52	0	10	10
Henry Brookman	£85	0	17	08 ½
Mathias Sleght	£38	0	7	11
Evert Van Wagens	£27	0	5	7 ½
Hendrickus Hermans	£25	0	5	2 ½
Goose Van Wagens	£13	0	2	8 ½
Barent Van Wagens	£27	0	5	7 ½
Lawrence Otterhout	£29	0	6	– ½
Adam Eykort	£18	0	3	9
Alebartus Schriffer	£11	0	2	3 ½
Stephen Frederick	£11	0	2	3 ½
Martyn Boock	£08	0	1	8
Peter Dop	£14	0	2	11
Lazarus Dorns	£02	0	0	5
Christian Borg	£08	0	1	8
Johannes Dop	£07	0	1	5 ½
Abraham Freer Junr	£11	0	2	3 ½
Tunis Poor	£14	0	2	11
Simon Westfalls	£20	0	4	2
Gurry Westfalls	£10	0	2	1
Wouter Westfalls	£07	0	1	5 ½
Martin Whitoman	£06	0	1	3
41 Johannes De Duytser	£12	0	2	6
	£1004	10	9	2

£	s	d
3	7	6
0	0	10
0	-	7½
0	2	6
0	6	8
0	4	2
0	3	4
0	4	7
0	3	4
0	1	8
0	2	11
0	1	10½
0	1	10½
0	4	2
0	3	4
0	1	10½
0	3	1½
0	10	10
0	17	08½
0	7	11
0	5	7½
0	5	2½
0	2	8½
0	5	7½
0	6	-
0	3	9
0	2	3½
0	2	3½
0	1	8
0	2	11
0	0	5
0	1	8
0	1	5½
0	2	3½
0	2	11
0	4	2
0	2	1
0	1	5½
0	1	3
0	2	6
0	9	2

Pag 125

		£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	£ 1004	£ 10	9	2
Nicolas Bonostolb	£ 10	£ 0	2	1
Evert Knecker Backer	£ 14	£ 0	2	11
Johannes Row	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
Jacobus Van Etton	£ 11	£ 0	2	3½
Hans Fallentyns Shover	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
Bastian Traover	£ 06	£ 0	1	3
Johannes Conrate Bronger	£ 14	£ 0	2	11
Wondel Polfer	£ 15	£ 0	3	1½
Peter Van Etton	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
+ William Van Vredenburgh	£ 16	£ 0	3	4
+ William Scott	£ 09	£ 0	1	10½
Arryan Rosa Jun[r]	£ 04	£ 0	0	10
William Simon	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Martyn Burger	£ 04	£ 0	0	10
Adam Dinks	£ 15	£ 0	3	1½
Widdow of Hendrick Swotfolar	£ 01	£ 0	0	2½
+ Cahan Jurryo Acro	£ 09	£ 0	1	10½
Simon Coll	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
Jurryo Shover	£ 05	£ 0	1	-½
Andris Drom	£ 10	£ 0	2	1
Peter Knecker backer	£ 05	£ 0	1	-½
Martynus Shoow	£ 06	£ 0	1	3
Jurrian Adam Toolfolt	£ 06	£ 0	1	3
Cahan Phillips Folant son of L Hendrick	£ 06	£ 0	1	3
Barent Boshare	£ 03	£ 0	0	7½
+ Peter Tippole	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
+ Hugge Freer	£ 07	£ 0	1	5½
+ Jacobus Van Etten Jun[r]	£ 05	£ 0	1	-½
Peter Trover	£ 06	£ 0	1	3
Nicolas Row Junr	£ 04	£ 0	0	10½
Antony Burolyne	£ 05	£ 0	1	-½
Conrato wits	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Lodrence Backer	£ 04	£ 0	0	10½
+ Johannes Gorretse	£ 03	£ 0	0	7½
Martynus Hoffman Land & mill	£ 13	£ 0	2	8½
+ Nicolas Hoffmans	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Jacob Fiffler	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Lodwick Shorrip	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Johannis Stall	£ 02	£ 0	0	5
Andris Rightor	£ 04	£ 0		10
Andris Wooderwax	£ 04	£ 0		10
+ Jacobus Fredenburgh	£ 04	£ 0		10
+ 44 Jacob Koolle	£ 04	£ 0		10
	£ 1279	£ 13	6	5½

Pag 126

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the sum of £	1279 £	13	6	5½
Fraps Neheer	08 £	0	1	8½
Nicolas Bame	01 £	0	0	2½
Cahan Ernoft Backus	01 £	0	0	2½
Jan Decker	04 £	0	0	10½
Johannes Van Etton	05 £	0	1	0½
Johannes Finger	04 £	0	0	10
Gabril Hoofman	02 £	0	0	5½
Jurry Jacob Scharmborry	03 £	0	0	7½
+ William Van Veldenburgh Junr	07 £	0	1	5½
Nicoll Lounse	04 £	0	0	10
Jacob Wolloven	08 £	0	1	8½
Jacob Hoghtyling	11 £	0	2	3½
Jan Jacobses Frow Bolity	03 £	0	0	7½
Abraham Deffoon	01 £	0	0	2½
Frerick Seydrle	03 £	0	0	7½
Martynes Tooll	02 £	0	0	5
Harmon Bruyn	01 £	0	0	2½
William Schutt Junr	02 £	0	0	5
+ Thomas Pepper	01 £	0	0	2½
Peter Hagedorn	01 £	0	0	2½
Jacob Van Oostrander	02 £	0	0	5
Peter Althausen	01 £	0	0	2½
24 William Bollock	01 £	0	0	2½
£	1355 £	14	2	3½

Pag 127

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Witness our hands the fourth day of January An^o Dom^ni 1728/9

Frans La Roy
Jan Vos burgh
William Scott } Assessors
H F the mark of Hendrick Philipse
William Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

A Lift of all the Real and personall Estates of the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojournors of the Middel ward of the County of Dittchess by the Assessors Chosen & appointed for y same on their oather on the Fourth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine To Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentionde for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York from the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act setting forth that Dutchess County is to Pay the sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen shillings yearly and Every year During the said three years it being payable the first Day of October yearly and over & above the respective Quota's the sum of Sixteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasuror as is specifyed in y said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Two pence half penny p^r pound this is the Last payment on this Act

	£	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	16	0	3 4
Thomas Sanders	36	0	7 6
John Hoffey	02	0	0 5 1
Rodolphus Swartwout	09	0	1 10 2
Thomas Lewis	06	0	1 3 1/2
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	5 2 1/2
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	4 2
Henry Vanderburgh	43	0	8 11 1/2
Jacob Low	10	0	2 1
John Loncklin	17	0	3 6 1/2
Thomas Evins	03	0	0 7 1/2
Jacobus Stonberge	03	0	0 7 1/2
Jonathan Oakleef	08	0	1 8
Johannes Van Kleeck	28	0	5 10
Simon Freer	15	0	3 1 1/2
Johannes Kynderse	05	0	1 - 1/2
Bernardus Swartwout	26	0	5 5
Franseys Van Den Bogart	14	0	2 11
David Duytser	05	0	1 - 1/2
Jan Ostrom	03	0	0 7 1/2
Myndert Vandenbogart	26	0	5 5
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	2 11
Barent Van Kleeck	36	0	7 6
Michill Van Kleeck	06	0	1 3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	5 -
Lorrence Van Kleeck	28	0	5 10
Isaac Titsoort	15	0	3 1 1/2
Frans Coll	03	0	0 7 1/2
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	27	0	5 7 1/2
30 The Widdow of Balthis Van Kleeck Esq Decea^d	38	0	7 11
	£ 571	5	6 5 1/2

	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	511	5	6 5½
The widdow of Meyndert Harmense Deceas'd	35	0	7 3½
Jan De Graff	27	0	5 7½
Bartholomeus Hoogboom	05	0	1 -½
Leonard Lewis	30	0	6 3
Peter Van Kleeck	19	0	3 11½
The widdow of John Kip Deceas'd	07	0	1 5½
Peter Veely	22	0	4 7½
Meyndert Veely	03	0	0 7½
Hendrick Pels	25	0	5 2½
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	3 11½
Michel Parmanter Junr	08	0	1 8½
Michel Parmanter Senr	09	0	1 10½
Damon Parmanter	12	0	2 6
Peter Parmanter	30	0	6 3
Frans Filkins	05	0	1 -½
Franse Hogeman	09	0	1 10½
Abraham Springsteen	02	0	0 5½
Thomas Chadwick	01	0	0 2½
Gerret Davis	05	0	1 -½
Harmanus Ryndersse Junr	06	0	1 3
Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1 -½
Wad Drymant	06	0	1 3
Hendrickus Kip	04	0	0 10
Jans Snyder	13	0	2 8½
Adrian Van Vleet	08	0	1 8
Hendrick Bos	12	0	2 6
John Kimber	01	0	0 2½
Arett Mastten	12	0	2 6
Josiyas Crogo	08	0	1 8
John Allins	16	0	3 4
Richard Sackitt	14	0	2 11
John Sackitt	03	0	0 7½
Dirick De Duytser	15	0	3 1½
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2 1
Aria Rosa	04	0	0 10
Baltus Lott	02	0	0 5
Adam Shower	02	0	0 5
Gerret Wenger	04	0	0 10
Hendrick Wels	09	0	1 10½
Richard Green	01	0	0 2½
William Seypher	01	0	0 2½
Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0 5
David Davis	01	0	0 2½
Moises Le Grants	03	0	0 7½
John Salsbery	02	0	0 5
Hendrick Klapper	02	0	0 5
48 William Cun	03	0	0 5½
	953	9	18 6½

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
H F the mark of Hendrick Phillips Assessors
William Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

A List of all the Reail and personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the South ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oath: on the fourth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine To Discharge said wards part of said County's Quota Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the said Act Setting forth that Dutchess County is to Pay the sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen shillings yearly and Every year During the said three years it being payable the first day of october yearely and over & above the respective Quota the sum of sixteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasurer as is specifyed in ye said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Two pence half penny p^r pound & this is the Last payment on said Act

	£	s	d	q
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	10	0	2	1
Jurrie Springsteen	16	0	3	4
Francis Drake	10	0	2	1
Thomas Danford	11	0	2	3½
Isaac Hendrickse van Amburgh	18	0	3	9
The widdow of Mr Rodg^r Brett Deced	42	0	8	9
Jacobus Du Poyster	25	0	5	2½
Cornelius Bogardus	06	0	1	3
Peter Du Booys	30	0	6	3
Richard Lounsbery	04	0	0	10
Robert Dings	04	0	0	10
Johannes Fountine	03	0	0	7½
William Fountine	11	0	2	3½
Nicolas Walldor	12	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	03	0	0	7½
Hendrick Thomas	10	0	2	1
Johannes Ostrom	09	0	1	10½
Roulouff Ostrom	15	0	3	1½
Johannes Mettlar	07	0	1	5½
Tunnys Dollson	06	0	1	3
Jurrie Maushor	01	0	0	2½
Harmon Roynderse	05	0	1	-½
Teymon Schoutten	25	0	5	2½
James Husey	05	0	1	-½
John Mills	22	0	4	7
The widdow of Garrett van Vleet Deceased	36	0	7	6
The widdow of Johannes Terbos Deceased	09	0	1	10½
26 Jacob Titsort				
	£359	3	14	10½

	£	£	s	d
Brought over from the other side the summe of	£359	3	14	9
Jacobus Turbos	£10	0	2	1
John Montross	£18	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	£14	0	2	11
Johannes Turbos	£20	0	4	2
Johannes Buys	£18	0	3	9
Benjamin Bartlett	£03	0	0	7½
Jacobus Swartwout	£23	0	4	9½
Abraham Brinckerhoofs	£17	0	3	6½
John Brinckerhoofs	£14	0	2	11
Cornelius Lofie	£08	0	1	8
David Brill	£03	0	0	7½
Johannes Young	£02	0	0	5
Christian Du Booys	£02	0	0	5
Jacob Du Booys	£02	0	0	5
The Land of Roulouff Swartwout	£04	0	0	10
Daniel Roos	£10	0	2	1
Christopher Green	£06	0	1	3
Jan De Langs	£02	0	0	5
Frans Du Langs	£25	0	5	2½
George Cooper	£03	0	0	7½
Philippe Solomon Flegelar	£08	0	1	8½
Johannes Tobaldshare	£05	0	1	0½
Andries Frederick Pock	£10	0	2	1
Arryt Coll	£07	0	1	5½
Nicolas Emes	£16	0	3	4½
Hendrick Oehle	£15	0	3	1½
The widdow of Simon Schoten Decd	£15	0	3	1½
John Schouten	£13	0	2	8½
Jacob Schouten	£12	0	2	6
Andries Schouten	£02	0	0	5½
Peter Lasing	£25	0	5	2½
William Lassink	£12	0	2	6
Isaac Lassink	£12	0	2	6
Lewrance Lassink	£08	0	1	8½
Alexander Griggs	£15	0	3	1½
William Schutt	£09	0	1	10½
John Backer	£04	0	0	10
De ouderman father of Hans Bergen	£04	0	0	10
Johannes Berghen	£05	0	1	-½
Peter Hanes	£02	0	0	5½
Hendrick Turbos	£05	0	1	-½
Simon Pouys	£02	0	0	5½
44 Abraham Fountyne	£01	0	0	2½
	£770	8	0	5

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
H F The mark of Hendrick Phillips } Assessors
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

When
Effectua
and Qu
Provinc
Queen
By Vertue
of all and s
Dutchess to
County and
for Raising a
Fort George
the City and
respective
and at the sa
Charge of the
respective
the first m
unto the Tr
of the same
the Rate o
& Tax Roll
Thousand
Pounds

£	s	d
3	14	9
0	2	1
0	3	9
0	2	11
0	4	2
0	3	9
0	0	7½
0	4	9½
0	3	6½
0	2	11
0	1	8
0	0	7½
0	0	5
0	0	5
0	0	5
0	0	10
0	2	1
0	1	3
0	0	5
0	5	2½
0	0	7½
0	1	8½
0	1	0½
0	2	1
0	1	5½
0	3	4½
0	3	1½
0	2	8½
0	2	6
0	0	5½
0	2	6
0	2	6
0	1	8½
0	1	2½
0	1	10
0	0	10
0	0	10½
0	1	-½
0	0	5½
0	1	-½
0	0	5½
0	0	2½
5	0	5

131

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitiled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William and Queen Mary Entituled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the Poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervisors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and every the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents within the North Ward of our County of Dutchess to Raise and Levy a Tax for the annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of our Respective County and Further that Dutchess County Pay the sum of Six Pounds in an act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two hundred pounds for Repairing the Barracks in his majestiss Fort George in the City of New York and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Countyes within this Colony their and each of their respective Quotas aforesaid shall be raised and Levyed by the Supervisors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of their respective Countyes and the same is to be collected and gathered therewith and by the Respective Collectors paid to the County Treasurer each of which County Treasurers are out of the first money which shall so come into his hands as aforesaid pay their respective Quotas unto the Treasurer of this Collony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble therein Six pence on every Pound and allowe to the Collectors after the Rate of nine pence on every pound; and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Roll this fourth day of January in the Second year of our Reign anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence per pound

	£	£	s	d
Weddow of Harmon Knecker Backer Deced	03	0	0	9
Lowrens Knecker Backer	20	0	5	3
Cornelius Knecker Baker	05	0	1	3
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Molus	07	0	1	9
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	-
Phillip Leonart	13	0	3	3
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	3	9
Arent Fionhout	09	0	2	3
Hendrick Kip	21	0	5	3
Widdow of Fallentyne Bonder Deceas	14	0	3	6
Phillip Feller	08	0	2	-
Johannes Risdorp	08	0	2	
Barent Nolle Senior Law	07	0	1	9
Jurry Toffelt	20	0	5	6
Barent Liperle	22	0	5	6
Annanias Tiel Wagner	08	0	2	-
Frederick Mayer	05	0	1	3
Karel Neahoar	18	0	4	6
Phillip Moller	08	0	2	-
Jurry Teder	12	0	3	-
Hendrick Schoorman	03	0	0	9
Hendrick Boom	06	0	1	6
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Jan Osterhout	01	0	0	3
Samuel Allin	01	0	0	3
27 William Coole	05	0	1	3
	324	4	1	0

Brought from the other side the summ of	£	324	4	11	0
Johannis Backus	£	04	0	1	-
Counrato Hoffman	£	unable	-	-	-
Gurry Laltman	£	03	0	0	9
Hans Jelten Wolloven	£	12	0	0	3
Johannes Lambert	£	32	0	8	-
Frans Velder	£	20	0	5	-
Joseph Reykert	£	16	0	4	-
Hendrick Shover	£	22	0	5	6
Peter Van ostrander	£	16	0	4	-
James Scott	£	08	0	2	-
Abraham Freer	£	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	£	09	0	2	3
Benjamen Stoonberge	£	09	0	2	3
William Trophage	£	20	0	5	-
Arroys Hendricksse	£	16	0	4	-
Johannis Kip	£	09	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	£	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	£	52	0	13	-
Henry Beekman	£	85	0	10	3
Mathoroos Sleght	£	38	0	9	6
Evert Van Wagone	£	27	0	6	9
Hendericus Hoormans	£	25	0	6	3
Coose Van Wagone	£	13	0	3	3
Barent Van Wagone	£	27	0	6	9
Lowrence ostrhout	£	29	0	7	3
Adam Eykert	£	18	0	4	6
Albertus Schriffer	£	11	0	2	9
Stephen Fredrick	£	11	0	2	9
Martyn Boock	£	08	0	2	-
Peter Dop	£	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorns	£	02	0	0	6
Cristian Borgh	£	08	0	2	0
Martin Whiteman	£	06	0	1	6
Johannes Dop	£	07	0	1	9
Abraham Freer Junr	£	11	0	2	9
Tennis Door	£	14	0	3	6
Simon Westfalle	£	20	0	5	-
Jorry Westfalle	£	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfalle	£	07	0	1	9
41 Johannis De Duytser	£	12	0	3	-
	£	1004	12	11	0

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the summ of £	1004 £	12	11	-
Nicolas Bonostele	10 £	0	2	6
Evert Knecker Backer	14 £	0	3	6
Johannes Row	07 £	0	1	9
Jacobus Van Etten	15 £	0	2	9
Hans Fallontyne Shover	07 £	0	1	9
Bastian Traver	06 £	0	1	6
Johannes Conrats Dreng	14 £	0	3	6
Coondel Potter	15 £	0	3	9
Peter Van Etten	07 £	0	1	9
William Van Vredenburgh	16 £	0	4	-
William Scott	09 £	0	2	3
Arryse Rosa Jun[r]	04 £	0	1	6
William Simon	02 £	0	0	6
Martyn Burger	04 £	0	1	-
Adam Dinke	15 £	0	3	9
Widdow of Hendrick Swetselar ~~Decease~~	01 £	0	0	3
Cahan Injrys Acre	09 £	0	2	3
Simon Coll	07 £	0	1	9
Jurrys Shover	05 £	0	1	3
Andris Drom	10 £	0	2	6
Peter Knecker bacher	05 £	0	1	3
Martynes Show	06 £	0	1	6
Jurrian Adam Toolsolt	06 £	0	1	6
Cahan Phillips Tolant son of Low Hendrick	06 £	0	1	6
Barent Bokhare	03 £	0	0	9
Peter Tippolo	07 £	0	1	9
Huggo Freer	07 £	0	1	9
Jacobus van Etten Jun[r]	05 £	0	1	3
Peter Trever	06 £	0	1	6
Nicolas Row Jun[r]	04 £	0	1	-
Antony Baysolyne	05 £	0	1	3
Counrato Wis	02 £	0	0	6
Lowrence Backer	04 £	0	1	-
Johannes Gerrots	03 £	0	0	9
Martynus Hoffman }	13 £	0	3	3
Nicolas Hoffman Land & Mill }	02 £			
Jacob Fisher	02 £	0	0	6
Lodwick Sherrip	02 £	0	0	6
Johannis Stall	02 £	0	0	6
Andris Rightor	02 £	0	0	6
Andris Wederwax	04 £	0	1	-
Jacobus Fredenburgh	04 £	0	1	-
44 Jacob Koll	04 £	0	1	-
£	1279 £	15	19	9

£	s	d
4	1	0
6	1	-
-	0	9
0	3	-
0	8	-
0	5	-
0	4	6
0	5	-
0	4	-
0	2	6
0	3	3
0	2	3
0	5	-
0	4	3
0	3	9
13	1	3
0	1	6
9	6	9
6	3	3
6	9	3
7	3	6
4	2	9
2	2	6
3	0	6
2	1	6
1	2	9
3	5	6
2	1	9
3	1	
11	0	

	£	s	d
Brought From the other side the Summ of £	1279 £	15	19 9
Frans Schoor	08 £	0	2 -
Nicolas Bame	01 £	0	0 3
Cahan Ernst Backus	01 £	0	0 3
Jan Decker	04 £	0	1 -
Johannes Van Etten	05 £	0	1 3
Johannes Finger	04 £	0	1 -
Gabril Hoofman	02 £	0	0 6
Jurry Jacob Scharmbeery	03 £	0	0 9
William Van Vredenburgh Junr	07 £	0	1 9
Nicolls Kouns	04 £	0	1 -
Jacob Wollven	08 £	0	2 -
Jacob Hoghtyling	11 £	0	2 9
Jan Jacobs ~~Low~~ Bolity	03 £	0	0 9
Abraham Doffoon	01 £	0	0 3
Frederick Sporle	03 £	0	0 9
Martynus Wolf	02 £	0	0 6
Harmon Bruyn	01 £	0	0 3
William Schutt Junr	02 £	0	0 6
Thomas Depper	01 £	0	0 3
Peter Hagedorn	01 £	0	0 3
Jacob Van Ostrander	02 £	0	0 6
Peter Arthuson	01 £	0	0 3
24 William Bollock	01 £	0	0 3
£	1355 £	16	18 9

and n
third
and
=ing of

By Vertu
Personall
Middel wo
and Rolefsar
of Six Pou
Hundred po
New York;
County of
respective
manner an
publick an
gathered th
County Trea
pay their r
April nex
Pound and a
thereunto h
of our Roig
to Day of

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinct of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen those Tax Lists and Perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the Best of our judgments Wittness our hands the fourth Day of January Anno Dominii 1728/9

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
H F the mark of Hendrick Phillips
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

} Assessors

Pag 135

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William & Queen Mary Entitulled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and every of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents within ye Middel ward of Dutchess County to Raise and Levy a Tax for the Annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of our Respective County And Further that Dutchess County Pay the Sum of Six Pounds in an Act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two Hundred pounds for Repairing the Barrack in his Majestys Fort George in the City of New York; And be it Further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Counties within this Colony their and each of their respective Quota's aforesaid shall be raised and levyed by the Supervizors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of their respective Countyes and the same is to be collected and gathered therewith and by the respective Collectors paid to the County Treasuror each of which County Treasurers are out of the first Money which shall so come into his hands as aforesd pay their respective Quotas unto the Treasuror of this Colony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble herein Six pence on every pound and allow to the Collectors after the rate of Nine pence on every pound and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Roll this fourth day of January in the Second year of our Reign anoq3 Domini one Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Eight & Nine and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence ye pound

	£	s	d
Evert Van Wagenen	16	0	4
Thomas Sanders	36	0	9
John Heffey	02	0	0 6
Rodolphus Swartwout	09	0	2 3
Thomas Lewis	06	0	1 6
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6 3
Marcklus Van Romel	20	0	5
Henry Vander burgh	43	0	10 9
Jacob Lod	10	0	2 6
John Koneklin	17	0	4 3
Thomas Coins	63	0	0 9
Jacobus Stoomberg	03	0	0 9
Jonathan Oakley	08	0	2
Johannes Van Kleeck	28	0	7
Simon Freer	15	0	3 9
Johannes Ryndorse	05	0	1 3
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6 6
Fransoys Van den bogart	14	0	3 6
David Dmytsor	05	0	1 3
Jan Ostrom	03	0	0 9
Myndert Van den bogart	26	0	6 6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3 6
Barent Van Kleeck	36	0	9 6
Michil Van Kleeck	06	0	1 6
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6
Lodowick Van Kleeck	28	0	7
Isaac Titsoort	15	0	3 9
Frans Coll	03	0	0 9
Jacobus Van den bogart	27	0	6 9
The widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceased	38	0	9 6
	511	0	7 9

30

	£	£	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	511	6	7	9
The Widdow of Myndert Harmanse deceased	35	0	8	9
Jan De Graffe	27	0	6	9
Barthilomeus Hogeboom	05	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	30	0	7	6
Peter Van Kleeck	19	0	4	9
The Widdow of John Kip deceased	07	0	1	9
Peter Veely	22	0	5	6
Myndert Veely	03	0	0	9
Hendrick Pels	25	0	6	3
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	4	9
Michiel Parmanter Junior	08	0	2	1
Michiel Parmanter Senior	09	0	2	3
Damon Parmanter	12	0	3	6
Peter Parmanter	30	0	7	6
Frans Filkins	05	0	1	3
Frans Hoghoman	09	0	2	3
Abraham Springsteen	02	0	0	6
Thomas Chadwick	01	0	0	3
Gerrit Davis	05	0	1	3
Harmanus Ryndersen Junr	06	0	1	6
Gerardus Lewis	05	0	1	3
Isaac Deymant	06	0	1	6
Hendrickus Kip	04	0	1	1
Jans Snyder	13	0	3	3
Adrian Van Vleet	08	0	2	1
Hendrick Bos	12	0	3	1
John Kinder	01	0	0	3
Arett Mastton	12	0	3	1
Josijas Rogo	08	0	2	1
John Alline	16	0	4	6
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3	6
John Sackitt	03	0	0	9
Dirick De Duytser	15	0	3	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Arie Rosa	04	0	1	1
Baltus Lott	02	0	0	6
Adam Shoder	02	0	0	6
Gerret Wynoger	04	0	1	1
Hendrick Woos	09	0	2	3
Richard Green	01	0	0	3
William Seypher	01	0	0	3
Hendrick Bartlett	02	0	0	6
David Davis	01	0	0	3
Moise Le Count	03	0	0	9
John Salsbury	02	0	0	6
Hendrick Klaper	02	0	0	6
William Cun	03	0	0	9
	953	11	18	3

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
H F his mark of Hendrick Phillips
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entitled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William and Queen Mary Entituled an Act for defraying the Publick and Necessary Charges throughout this province and for maintaining the Poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and every the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents within the South Ward of our County of Dutchess to Raise and Levy a Tax for the annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charges of our Respective County and Further that Dutchess County Pay the sum of Six Pounds in an act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two Hundred pounds for Repairing the Barrack in his majesty Fort George in the City of New York And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Countiss within this Colony their and each of their respective Quotas aforesaid shall be raised and Levyed by the Supervizors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their annual Contingent publick and necessary Charge of their respective County; and the same is to be Collected and gathered Therewith and by the respective Collectors paid to the County Treasurer each of which County Treasurers are out of the first money which shall so come into his hands as aforesaid pay their respective Quota unto the Treasurer of this Colony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble herein Six pence on every Pound and allow to the Collectors after the Rate of Nine pence on every pound and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Roll this Fourth day of January in the Second Year of our Reign annoq Domini one Thousand Seven hundred ~~twenty~~ Eight & Nine and are to pay after the Rate of Three pence p^r pound

	£	£	£	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Jun	£	10	0	2	6
Jurrie Spring steen	£	16	0	4	-
Francis Drake	£	10	0	2	6
Thomas Danford	£	11	0	2	9
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	£	18	0	4	6
The widdow of Mr Lodr Brett Deceased	£	42	0	10	6
Jacobus Du Pryster	£	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Bogardus	£	06	0	1	6
Peter Du Boys	£	30	0	7	6
Richard Lounsberry	£	04	0	1	-
Robert Denys	£	04	0	1	-
Johannes Fountine	£	04	0	1	-
William Fountine	£	03	0	0	9
Nicolas Walder	£	11	0	2	9
Hendrick Phillips	£	12	0	3	-
Hendrick Thomas	£	03	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	£	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	£	09	0	2	3
Johannes Mottlar	£	15	0	3	9
Tunnes Dollson	£	07	0	1	9
Jurrie Mouther	£	06	0	1	6
Harmon Roynderse	£	01	0	0	3
Teymon Schoutten	£	05	0	1	3
James Hussey	£	25	0	6	3
John Mills	£	05	0	1	3
The widdow of Gerrit Van Vleet deceased	£	22	0	5	6
The widdow of Johannes Terbosh Esq Deceased	£	36	0	9	-
Jacob Titsort	£	09	0	2	3
	£	359	4	9	9

	£	s.	d.
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	359	4	9
Jacobus Terbos	10	0	2
John Montross	18	0	4
Abraham Buys	14	0	3
Johannes Terbos	20	0	5
Johannes Buys	18	0	4
Benjamin Bartlet	03	0	0
Jacobus Swartwout	23	0	5
Christopher Green	06	0	1
Jan de Lange	02	0	0
Danil Bos	10	0	2
The Land of Roulouff Swartwout	04	0	1
Frans de Langen	25	0	6
Andris Frederick Beck	10	0	2
Arry Cool	07	0	1
Johannes Tobaldshare	05	0	1
David Brill	03	0	0
Johannes Gonge	02	0	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	08	0	2
George Popper	03	0	0
Nicolas Emog	16	0	4
Hendrick Oohle	15	0	3
The Widdow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	15	0	3
John Schoutten	13	0	3
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3
Andris Schoutten	02	0	0
Peter Lassink	25	0	6
William Lassink	12	0	3
Lowrance Lassink	08	0	2
Isaac Lassink	12	0	3
Alexander Griggs	15	0	3
William Schutt	09	0	2
Abraham Brincherhoofs	17	0	4
John Brincherhoofs	14	0	3
Cornelius Lofie	08	0	2
John Backer	04	0	1
De Ouderman Father of Jan Bargen	04	0	1
Johannes Berghon	05	0	0
Peter Hand	02	0	0
Christian Du Booys	02	0	0
Jacob Du Booys	02	0	0
Hendrick Terbos	05	0	1
Simon Buys	02	0	0
Abraham Fountyne	03	0	0
44	770	9	12

Frans La Roy
Jan Vos Burgh
William Scott
H F the Mark of Hendrick Philips
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Ulster County ss:

You

£	s	d
4	9	9
0	2	6
0	4	6
0	3	6
0	5	-
0	4	6
0	6	9
0	5	9
0	3	6
0	0	6
0	2	6
0	1	-
0	6	3
0	2	6
0	1	9
0	1	3
0	0	9
0	0	6
0	2	-
0	0	9
0	4	-
0	3	9
0	3	9
0	3	3
0	3	-
0	0	6
0	6	3
0	3	-
0	2	-
0	3	9
0	2	3
0	4	3
0	3	6
0	2	-
0	1	-
0	1	3
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	0	6
0	1	3
0	0	6
0	0	3
12		6

p 139

Dutchess County ss: We Under written Justices of the Peace for Dutchess County assigned To the Collector of the North & Middel Ward & South Ward of y County of Dutchess Greeting

You are hereby in his Majestys Name Commanded pursuant to one Act of Generall assembly as you will find Recited at the head of your Tax Rolle and also an Accompt of County Charges amounting for the whole County the Sum of Seventy pounds ten shilling & nine pence £70 10 9

The proportion of the North Ward is to Pay to Johannes Van Kleeck Esq upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings act the Sum of fourteen pounds Tow shilling & £ s d 14 2 3½

The proportion of the Middel Ward is to pay to Johannes Van Kleeck upon the Twenty Nine pounds Fifteen Shillings act the Sum of Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence £ 9 18 6½

The proportion of the South Ward is to pay to Johanis Van Kleeck upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shilling act the Sum of Eight pounds & Five Pence - - - - - - £ 8 0 5

£ 32 1 3

You must note that this Money ordred to be payd to Johannes Van Kleeck Esq is to Repay Major Barent Van Kleeck a Certain Sum of Money taken from him at Intrest for y Countys Use and Sent to New York for to pay said above mentione Kings Tax to y Treasuror of New York the Sum Sent was £30 9 10 and You must alowe said Barent Van Kleeck Reasonable Intrest for the Use of y same the time of paying this Kings Tax was Elapsed Which ~~made~~ obliged him to take this moneyed for Fear of being troubled by y Kings Attorney Generall as p y act

The proportion of the North Ward is to pay to the County Treasuror Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck for County Charges & one Small Sum of Six pounds Kings Tax therein Included as p y Accompt of y County may appear the Sum of - - - - - £16 18 9

The Proportion of the Middle Ward to pay to y County Treasuror for County Charges £11 18 3

The Proportion of the South Ward to Pay to y County Treasuror Van Kleeck for County Charges £9 12 6

£38-9-6 70 10 9

You are to Pay Johannes Van Kleeck Esq the above Sumes for the Kings Tax already payd In New York by taking the Money at Intrest ~~therefore~~ from Major Van Kleeck at or before the Fourth Day of March Now Next Comming Saving to your Self Nine pence In the pound for Collecting & Paying said Sum or Sumes of Money; You are to Observe that you Likewise pay to the County Treasuror for y County of Dutchess Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck your proportions of the County Charges as above mentioned at or before the Twenty fifth Day of this March Now Next Ensuing Saveing to your Selves Nine pence in the pound for Collecting and Paying ~~said above~~ said Sum or Sumes of Money ~~and~~ If any Person or persons Deny refuse neglect or Delay to Pay unto you such Sum or Sumes of Money as you Shall find mentioned in your Tax Roll's then you are Impowred to distrent Levey the Sum on his or their goods & Chattels and to Dispose of of y Distress so taken as the Law doth direct for so doing for your so doing this Shall be your Sufficiant Warrent Hereof fail not at your Utmost Peril Given under ~~Our~~ hands and Seals this In the Second Year of our Reign Anno 1728/9

There will be over Ing y Treasurors Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck hands of this County Tax When Every Collector brings his proportion according to his Lift Eight Shillings

Jr Henry Vandorburgh Clerk

To Evert Knickerbacker Coll of North Ward

To France Hogeman of y Middel Ward

To Hendrick Tor bos Constapel & Collector of y South

Pag 340

New York 12 Decr 1728

Received from Henry Beekman Esqrs
for Dutchess County the Sume of Twenty
nine pounds fourteen Shillings & Seven
pence half penny tax and for my Salary
fifteen Shillings and two pence half penny
which being on that act for Granting
to His Majesty the duties and taxes
therein montioned for Supporting his
Government in the Colony of New York
from the first day of July 1726 to the
first day of July 1729

£29 : 14 : 7 ½ tax
15 : 2 ½ treas Salary
£30 : 09 : 10

C H Deyster Treasurer

You are to observe that this Money of this Recept
was taken at Intrest and Sent to New York
to Coll Henry Beekman to pay the Treasuror
for this Tax because the aforesaid Tax was
Due and the time of Payment was Elapsed

A True Copy Recorded & Examined
on the fourth day of February Anno 1729
Per me H V Deerburgh Clerk

Anno 1729 yuly de 6 dan ontfangd van Wm Hendrick Ter Cos
Colecter van de Suyt waart de Summe van twegde pont twaalf
Segellingd en Ses pens in vol voor syn taxt lyst daar uyt hed yck
Syn Slaaves betaalt twee Schellingd en den penny en den half
penny Seggd in vol voldaan by mij Louwerens Van Alde
Tresorier van de County

a True Copy Taken & Examined per me
Henry Vanderburgh Clerk
on February the 5th Anno 1729/30

Memorandum that on the Eight day of January In the
Year of our Lord God Anno qd Domini one Thousand Seven hundred
and Twenty Nine & Thirty; Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Treasuror
for Dutchess County has given a true account of all the Moneys
Delivered in his hands as County Treasuror and there is Still Remaining
In his hands The Sum of Three Pound Two Shillings & one penny
of the Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine
as per Receipt upon Record Dated January the Fourth Day
and Due by those Lists Made In Said Year he Remains In debt
of Money in his Hands the Sum of Eight Shillings Which In the
Whole of Money in his hands the Sum of Three Pounds & Ten
Shillings and one Penny For Which We order Said Memorandum
To be Recorded in our County Recorder as Witness We have
hereunto Under Subscribed our hands

Jacob Ten Broeck
Hendrikus Hermanus } Supervisors
Jacob D. Beyster

New York 24th March 1728
Received from Lowrence Van Cleek
Treasurer of Dutchess County the Sume
of Five pounds Twelve Shillings &
Six pence which being on that act
Entituled an act for raising and
levying the Sume of Two Hundred
Pounds for reparing the barrack in
his Majesties Fort George in the City
of New York H. D. Beyster Treasurer

£5 " 12 " 6

Recorded this Recept on the 24th of March Anno 1730
Examined a true Copy from the oridgenall Pme
Henry Vanderburgh Recorder & Clerk

Att an Election hold at the ffish Kills for the South ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Anno Dominii 1729 Those Following Persons where Chosen by Majority of Votes To Serve for the Ensuing Year and Ward viz.

Tuenis Van Vledt	Constapel
Jacobus Du Boyster	Supervizor
Hendrick Phillips	Assessors
John Brinckerhoof	
Cornelius Fregapons	Collector
Jacob Titsort	overser of ye Kings High Way
Arryo Du Longe	overseers of ye Common high Ways and of ye Woodditch Naighbourhood
Isaac Dollson	
Francis Drick	
James Husey	Survayor of ye Fences
Nicolas Walder	

Att an Election hold at the Court house in the middel Ward of Dutchess County on the first Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Anno Dominii 1729 Those Following persons where Chosen by majority of Votes to Serve for the Ensuing Year and Ward viz

Jonathan Oakley	Constapel
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Gerardus Lewis	Assessors
Meyndert Vandenbegart	
Peter Parmanter	Collector
Hendrick Ostrom	overseers of ye Kings High way
Marchus Van Bomel	
Nicholl Van Kleeck	Survayers of ye Fences
Meyndert Veliye	

Att an Election hold at Kipsbergh in Dutchess County in the North Ward of ye County on the First Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Annoque Dominii 1729 Those Following persons where Chosen by Majority of Voter To Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward

Frans Nier	Constapel
Henricus Hoormans	Supervizor
Mathewis Sleight	Assessors
Hendrick Kip	
Johannes Dop	Collector
Carel Nier	overseers of ye Kings High way
Jacob Cool	
Jurryo Ekert	
Frans Holder	Survayers of ye Fences
Peter Oostrander	
Arryo Hendricks	
Johannes Kip	Pounder

These are to Certifie that We Johannis Terbos & John Montrose Commissioners of the Kings High Way; for the South Ward of Dutchess County Appointed by Act of Generall Assembly: We have Veweed the Kings High Way on December y 29th Day In the Year of our Lord God Everlasting One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine

Wheras We Commissioners have Layd out the Kings high Way Through the High Lands Begining from John Pecks Creek or Kill at the Kings high Way of Westchester County From Said Creek along the old Road Northerly of the Sprout Unto a Small Run of Water Thon Following Said Run of Water Thirty or fourty Rood Thon Leveing the Road Northerly Near ~~on~~ a Straight Cors unto the South End of a Plane where the ould Road turnes Down to the Westward unto the Dwelling of Francis Drake From Said South End of a Plane following the old Road Northerly Near a Spring or Fountine of Water Thon Leveing the old Road and Turn to the east side of the Clove Creek Thon Keeping ~~on~~ the East side of said Creek unto the Kings Bridg that Lays over the Fish Kills Near the house of Jacob Titsoorts

To Mr Henry Vanderburgh Clark of Dutchess County Sir
You are by Us Desired to Record this In our Book of Records
kept for Dutchess County A True Copy of the oridgenall Recorded
Pr Me: and Examined on the Twenty 8th day of January 1729/30
Henry Vanderburgh Clark

Johannis Terbos
John Montrose } Commissioners for the South Ward of Dutchess County

These are to Certifie that We Johannis Terbos & John Montrose Commissioners of the Kings High Way for the South Ward of Dutchess appointed

Wheres We Commissioners have Veweed and approve of the High Way that Leads from the bridge that Lays over the Wappingers Kill along the Kings high Road to the Top of the Hill Where the Road Strikes out that Leads towards Jacob Schoutens and So along the East ward of Jacob Scoutens to the East of a Large Ridge and So as the Road Leads to and along the West side of a Large Meadow Called Polle Vley: and So along by Hendrick Phillips house to the East ward of the Same to a Certain Hill or Ridge Called Legelants bergh and So along the Same to the South Side of a Poor Sandy Plain and So as the Road Goes to Madam Catherina Britts Mills

Johannis Terbos } Commissioners
John Montrose } for y South Ward

Likewise The Road approved of and found Convenient that Leads from Johannes Terbos So as it Now Goes to the Kings bridge over the Fish Kill Near the house of Jacob Titsorts and So From Jacobus Swartwouts to the Road of Said Johannes Terbos's The Road that Leads from Said Johannes Terbos:

Recorded these Roads on the 29th day of January An° 1729/30
Pr Henry Vanderburgh Clerk

Johannes Terbos
Hans De Lange
John Motrose

At an Election Held at Kipsborge In the North Ward of Dutchess County On the first Tuesday In April being the Seventh Day of said Month Anno 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By pluralloty of Voyces was Choosen to Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Viz:

Jacobus Van Etten Junr	Constabel
Hendericus Heermanse	Supervizor
Jurry Wolfsall & Martynus Hoofman	Assessors
Benjamin Van Steenberghs	Collector
Abraham Freer Jun & Arrye Hendrickse Simon Kooll	Survayors of the Kings high Ways
Johannes Lambert Tunnis Deer & Isaac Burhans	Survayors of ye fences
Johannes Kip	pounds for offending beast

At an Election Held at the Court house at Poughkeepsink On the first Tuesday In April being the Seventh day of said Month In Dutchess County Anno Dominis 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By pluralloty of Voyces was Choosen to Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Viz:

Franc Coll	Constabel & Collector
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Barent Van Kleeck & Meyndert Van Denbogart	Assessors
Simon Freer & Hendrick Ostrom	Survayors of the fences
Francis Hogerman & Evert Van Wagone	Survayors of the Kings high Ways

For Dover are Choosen & from Poughquaijock

Arrye Rosa	Assessor
Richard Pickitt Junr	Collector
Hendrick Neefs	Survayor of ye Road from Dover
Arrye Coolk	Survayor of ye Road from Poughquay

At an Election Held In the South Ward of Dutchess County at the Fishkills On the first Tuesday in April being the Seventh day of said Month Anno 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c By pluralloty of Voyces was Choosen To Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Viz:

Cornelius Lefsee	Constabel
Jan Brinkerhoof	Collector
Jacobus Depeyster	Supervizor
Johannes Terbos & Jacobus Swartwout	Assessors
Johannis Cortel Junr	Survayors of Kings high Way
Abraham Buys	Survayor of ye Common high of Wickapee and Midle burgh
James Husey Survayor of ye Common Roads to Madm Britts Mill	
Francis Drake of ye King high Road in the High Lands	
Jan Schouten Surveyor along ye Road from the Wappingers bridge to Bretts Mill	
Jan De lange Surveyor along ye Road from Poughquick	
Cornelius Bogardus Survayor of Madm Britts Bridge	
James Husey and Jans Buys Survayor of the Fences	

We Underwritten Catharine De Peyster Widow of Collonel Abraham De Peyster and Abraham De Peyster Treasurer of the Colony of New York doe make over all the Right Claim and Title that Colll Abraham De Peysters had to the Land of Myndert Harmson Called Langs Rack by Morigage or otherwise to Helena Schermerhorn Widow of the above named Myndert Harmson and Jacobus Van Den Bogaart their heirs Executors administrators and assigns, and We doe also by those presents acquit & discharge the said Helena Schermerhorn & Jacobus Van den Bogaart from all Demands Whatsoever that could be made by Collonel Abraham De Peyster aforesaid in Witness whereof we have hereunto Sett our hands & Seals in New York 30th July 1730

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Henry Filkin
John Spratt

C. De Peyster (SS)
A. De Peyster (SS)

Dutchess County August the 17th Anno 1730

Then Appeared before me Peter Van Kleeck Esq one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for Dutchess County and one of the Quorum; Mr Henry Filkin of the City of New York; and Made oath that he saw the Under Subscribers of the Within Discharge Mad Catherina De Peyster Widow of Collll Abraham De Peyster Deceased & Abraham De Peyster Treasurer Sign Seal & Deliver the Within Discharge to Jacobus Van den Bogart and Reading Carefully Examined the Same finding no Razures nor Interliniations in the Same allow the Same to be Recorded in our County Records as Witness My hand the Day & Year above Written

A Copy Taken from the oridgonall Discharge
and Examined per me Henry Vanderburgh Clerk
on August the 17th Anno 1730

Dutchess County February the 27 Dagh 1728/9

Ick ondergeschreven Johannis Van Kleeck bekenne te Volle ontfangen the Hobben Van Mr Evert Knickebacker Collector op De Norde part Van onse County de Somma Van Veerteen pont Twe Schillingo En Drie pence Half penny to Volle Twelck Can gesien Worden By De County Tax Lyst En Daer Is Uyt getrocken Voor Zyn Salaris de Somma Van Negen Schell. En Seven pence Half penny By Myn

Johannes Van Kleeck

a True Copy Examined & Recorded on the 3d day of February 1730/1.
Pr Me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke & Recorder

Ano 1729 Fooberwaardij de 26:

Ick Louwerens Van Clee triesorier Van de Coutij bekenne voldaan te wesse Van Evert Knecker bacher Collector Van de noort waart de Somma Van Sestien pont acetien segellingo en negge pens in Vol Voor Sijn tax lyst en Syn Solaares daar uijt betaalt de Somma Van twaalef Schellingo en Seeve pens by myn

Louwerens Van Clee triesorier

a True Copy Examined & Recorded on the 3d day of February 1730/1
Pr Me Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder

Dutchess County } ss: Thomas Sanders Esqr Justice of the peace for said County
Assigned - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(S.S.) To all Constables and other officers as well within the said County as Elsewhere within the Collony of New York to whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern Greeting - - - -

Whereas I have Received Information and Charge against one James Jones Lately Come from Lebanon In ye County of Windham In ye Collony of Conecticut and Living in Dutchess County at the house of one Alexander Griggs Calls him Self a Weaver a Lusty Well Sett Likely man full faced Brown Complextioned & Wares a Black Wigg Irish man; by birth by the brogue on his Speach Who is Charged before me to be a Dangerous person and is Suspected to have Stolen a Silver Spoon or the bigest part of a Silver Spoon; as by a Warrant Produced; and the Complaint of William Dridy of Lebanon in County aforesd Some time in the month of this Present Novemb^r Notwithstanding Severall Endeavours for apprehensions of him he hath not as yett been apprehended but hath withdrawn him Self and fled Lately from Lebanon In ye County of Windham In ye Collony of Conecticut and is Come to our County of Dutchess Those are therefore in his Majesties name to Command you and Every of you to make diligent Search within your Severall Precincts & Districts for said James Jones and to make hue and Cry after him from Town to Town and from County to County & that as well by horsemen as footmen according to Law and if you shall find the said James Jones that then you do Carry him before some one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace within the County or place where he shall be taken to be Dealth withall according to Law Hereof failo not at your perrills - - -
Given Under my hand and Seal In Dutchess County this Seventeenth Day of November In the fourth Year of our Reigne And In the Year of our Lord God Everlasting An^o 1730

To Franc Cobb High Constapel
In Dutchess County persue after
the Person In this Hue & Cry

The mark of T Thomas Sanders
Justice of the Peace

Dutchess County ss: By Virtue of the within Hue & Cry to me directed by Thomas Sanders Esqr I have Taken the within James Jones Mentioned In the aforesaid Hue & Cry and brought him before Thomas Sanders Esqr Justice of the Peace, for Dutchess County to Receive his order; And said Thomas Sanders did Order that I the said Francis Cool Should Take said James Jones; In my Costody and Likewise Impowered me the said Constapol to Command Assistants to Bring or See the s^d James Jones to be brought to the End of my Bolowick and there Deliver said James Jones to Mr William Troop and that said Troop Should pay me therefore as the Law Directs and then the said Francis Cool to be Discharged as within he was Commanded; — —
Order this may be Recorded In our County Records

Given Under my hand
the day & Year within
Mentioned } Thomas his ⊕ Sanders mark

The Justice had a very Sore hand he Could not Write his Name Was forced to Doue it With his Left hand

Recored & Examined
This Hue & Cry & order this
Eighteenth day of November
1730 p^r me Henry Vanderburgh Clark

Dutchess County November the 17th An^o 1730

Then I Under Writen William Throop own Persuant a power of Attorny to me Directed by Joseph Troumbell Junr & Jonathan Midcalf; and Cap^tn Joseph Troumbell Senr for own to have Recived In full for Said Accounts the Sum of Thirteen Pounds five Shilling and five pence New England Money I Say Received In full for all three the Accounts Said Sum In full of all Accounts for the Persons within Named I Say Recived of James Jones In full

Witness
Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder

Received p^r me
W Troop Junr

Entred this Receip^t upon Record & Examined the Same Recorded in page above p^r me Henry Vanderburgh Clark
November the 19th An^o 1730

(149)

New York 2 June 1730

Received from Lourence Van Cleek County Treasurer of Dutchess County the Sume of Fifteen pounds tax and for my allowance Seven Shillings and Six pence which being on that act for raising and Levying the Sume of Seven Hundred and thirty pounds for the Uses therein mentioned for borrowing part thereof and for appointing an agent at the Court of Great Britain Ff: D: Peyster Treasurer

£15 – tax
7 – 6 Treas.r allowance

£15 7 6

Recorded this Receipt on the 24th of March An.o 173½
A True Copy from the oridgonale Examined p.r me
Henry Vanderburgh Recorder. C. Clerk

Dutcher County mij de 13 anno 1731
Ick Louwerens van Cleec bekennd outfangen te hebben,
(Endorsed) [van Frans Kool Colector] de somma van dartien pont
vier schellingen seven pens in vol voor syn taxt
Lyst segge outfangen by myn Louwerens van Cleek: Triserier

Dutcher County my de 13 1731
Dan outfangen van frans Cool Colector van
de middel waart de somma van den pont
en dartien schellingen voor pruijken gelt
segge outfangen by mijn
Louwerens van Cleec: Triserier

Recorded those Two receipts of
Frans Cool on the 21 day of February An.o 173½
Recorded & Examined p.r me
Henry Vanderburgh Clerk & Recorder
for Dutchess County

Att an Election held at the fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the Sixth day of the said Month Anno 1733 In the Fourth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Britain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By plurality of Voyces Was Choosen To Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Viz.

William Schutt	Constable
Jacobus DuBoyster	Supervizor
Jacob Titsort Jan Cranckhijt	Collectors
Johannes Buys Hendrick Forbos Thomas Danford	Assessors
Jonathan Oaklee	Survayor of ye Kings High Way
Johannes Dolfin Jan De Lange Jan Brinckerhoff	Survayors of all the Common Ways
John Mills Johannes Middellar Francis Drack	
Abraham Buys & Daniel Brinckerhoff	Survayors of the Fences

Dutchess County ss: Att an Election held at the Middel Ward Pocqhoepsink in the County of Dutchess On the First Tuesday in April being the Sixth day of the said Month Anno 1731 In the Fourth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By Pluralloty of Voyces Was Choosen To Serve for the Ensuding Year & Ward Viz

Johannes Vandenbogart	Constable & Collector
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Barent Van Kleeck & Hendrick Pelts	Assessors
Jacob Lois & Mindert Van den bogart	Survayors of ye Fences
John Cruckling	Survayor of ye Kings High Way

It is a greed that the Survayor of ye Kings High Way shall If he see cause Employ three men in warning the people to Come to work by a Certain Day

Att an Election held att Kips bergen in the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the Sixth day of the said Month Anno 1731 In the Fourth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittaine France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By pluralloty of Voyces Was Choosen To Serve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

Harrijs Hendricks	Constable
Hendrickus Hoormans	Supervizor
William Scott & Martynus Hoofman	Assessors
Jacob Kip Junr	Colector
Tunnes Slear	Survayors of ye Kings High Ways
William Van Vrodenburgh	
Dieter Knickerbacker	
Abraham Fryer William Schutt & Lourens Dick	Survayor of the Fences
Johannes Kip Jr	Pounder

Dutchess County

This Indenture Made the second day of June In the fourth Year of his Majestys Reign Annoq: Domini One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty one Between James Jackson apprentice to Doctor James Ogilvie of the County of Albany Gentelman Those are therefore to Certify for Good and Substantil Reasons and by these Presents doth out of my own choyce Volentarely and of my one free Will and Accord bind my Self Apprentice to James Ogilvie from the Tenth day of August Now Next Till the full Term of Six Years be Compleat=ed and Ended To Serve from said Date hereof and ~~farther from the Tenth~~ day of August Next untill the Term of Six Years be Compleated and Ended ~~To serve from said Date hereof and farther from the tenth day of August Next untill the Term of Six Years be Compleated and Ended~~ Either to Serve him the said James Ogilvie or his heairs and Assignes During all which time I James Jackson as a faithfull Apprentice his said Master or assignes Will and faithfully shall Serve honestly; his Secrets Keep his Commandments Lawfull and honest every Where willingly shall do; he shall do no hurt nor damage to his said Master or Mistress nor consent to be done of others; but to his power shall let the same or forthwith give notice to his said Master or Mistress thereof; He shall not waste the goods of the said Master nor Lend them to any person without his consent; He shall not frequent Taverns Inns or ale houses except it be about his said Masters business there to be done; he shall not During the said term play at Cards, dice or other unlawfull Games He shall not either by day or night absent him self from his said Masters Service but in all things (as a good and faithfull Servant) shall demean him self towards his said Master and all his Family; and to his assignes, And the said James Ogilvie or his assignes shall oblidge them selves to his said Apprentice shall during the term aforesaid Sufficient Wholesom and competent Meat Drink Lodging Washing Apparel and all other necessaries meet; with due and reasonable Chastisement if he raly Doth Deserve it; And in the end of the said term of Six Years and three Monthes from the date hereof the said Master James Ogilvie or his assignes shall find and provide for and deliver unto his said Apprentice double Apparel that is to say Apparel meet for him to have and wear as well on the Lords days as on the working days both of Linnen Wollen Hose Shoes and all; all other necessaries meet for such an Apprentice to have and wear In Witness whereof the parties above said to these present Indentures their Hands and Seals interchangeably have set; the day and Year first above written

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Johannes Vankleek

Barnardus Swartwout

James his mark Jackson (S.S.)

James Ogilvie (S.S.)

A True Copy Taken & Examined per me Henry Vanderburgh Clerk & Recorder the day & Year above

Memorandum that on the Day and Year within Writton Personally Came & appeared before us Johannes Van Kleeck Esqr one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace and one of the Quorum and Bernardus Swartwout Esqr Justice of the peace for said County the within Named James Jackson and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his Voluntary act and deed and that he executed the Same to the Uses therein montioned and Doc^tr James Ogilvie Likewise and haveing perused and Examined the said Indenture and finding no razures or Interlinations therein do approve & allow the Same may be recorded in our County Records

Johannes Van Kleek

Barnardus Swartwout

At New York 13 September 1731

Received from John Brinckerhoof — Collector of the South ward of Dutchess County the Sum of Sixteen Shillings & Eleven pence tax and for my allowance five pence wch being on that act to defray the Charge of Victualling the Majesties Troops Posted at Oswego and for other the uses therein montioned A D Peyster Treasurer

£0 : 16 : 11 Tax
5 treas^rs allowance

0-17-4

Dussor Conty mij de 18 anno 1731

Ick louwerens Van Cloe trisorier van de Contij bekenne ontfange te hebbe van Mr Jan brincers Colector van de Suyt waart de Somma van negen pont en vijf penning in Vol voor Syn taxt lyst seggen ontfange by mijn

Louwerens Van Cloe
trisorier

Entered those two Receipts upon Record March ye 31 An° 1733 per me Henry Vanderburgh

153

Dutchess County

WE Underwriten Justices of the peace of Dutchess County on the Eightenth day of May In the fourth year of our Majesty's reaign In the Court house at Poughkeepsick upon the reasonable request of Mr Dirick De Duyster and Mr Jacob Van Kampen & others of the Nessesity of haveing a survayor of the Common way or Road leaping from a place Called Dover to Come Down to the Market or Common Landing at Poughkeepsick To forecome all Disputs and debates which have formerly been We Doe order; that the Nighbourhood of Wasayick Called Dover Shall have the Priviliges of Chusing a Survayor for to Repairs the said Road and to have the same power to Command and appoint all the Inhabitants of the said Nighbourhood; to work upon the said Road as all other Survayors have in all other places in our County of Dutchess and that they Shall after this first Election which is to be held at the house of Capt Richard Sackett; Now In May on the Twenty fifth Day of said Month being Tuesday; and afterwards yearly & Every year at the same place to Chuse a Survayor for the same purpose on the first Tuesday In April and for this Nighbourhoods Ease and Conveniancy the said Survayor Shall be Intitled to the same power Strength and authority to Distrain upon the Persons Neglecting to Come & Work being Duly warned upon the Goods & Chattels & Dispose of the Distress according to Law the said Survayor aplying himself to Justice; for a warrant for the same as Wittness our hands

Johannes Van Kleeck
Jacobus Swart Wout
Presents of ye Court

This paper to be Left In Capt Sackitts Custody and to be Shewn to the people at the day of Election yearly and Every year.

Anno 1731 October ye 19th Day

This present day In Court upon the request of Mr John Sackett he Desired the Record of this order and we the Subscribers; order the Clerk Henry Vanderburgh Esqr To Record the same as Wittness our hands the year & date as above

Jacobus Swart Wout
Johannes Van Kleeck

Entred and Examined this order upon Record as by order a True Copy Per Mr Henry Vanderburgh Clerk & Recorder October the 28th Anno 1731

Dutchess County ss. At an Election Held at Kipsborge In the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday In April being the fourth day of said month Anno Domini 1732 In the Fifth year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittaine France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. By plurality of Voyces was Chosen To Serve for the Ensuing year & Ward Viz.t

Lourence Diel — Constable
Barent Van Benthuys — Supervizor
William Schott, Jan Vosburgh — Assessors
Isaac Kipp — Collector
Hendrick Shever, Wendel polser, Goosen Van Wagens — all Survayors of the Kings high way
Johannes Kipp — Pounder for unruly Cattell & horses
Matthew Slight, Lourence Oosterhout, Evert Van Wagens — Survayors of the Fences

Dutchess County ss. At an Election Held att the Middel Ward Poeghkeepsink in the County of Dutchess on the First Tuesday in April being the fourth day of said month Anno Domini 1732 In the Fifth year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. By plurality of Voyces was Chosen To Serve for the Ensuing year these Following people for y County & Ward Viz.t

Simon Freer Chosen but Abraham Springsteen put in by him — Constapel
Frans Filkins Supervizor — Supervizor
Hendrick pollis, Thomas Lewis — Assessors
Jacob Low — Collector
Fransoys Van den bogart — Survayors of Kings High Way
Johannes Van Kouthuyson, Jacobus Van Steenbergen — Survayors of the Fences

Dutchess County ss. At an Election Held att the South Ward at the Fish Kills in the County of Dutchess on the First Tuesday in April being the fourth day of said month Anno Domini 1732 In the Fifth year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. By plurality of Voyces was Chosen to Serve for the Ensuing year those Following people for y County & Ward Viz.t

Roulof Cofforom — Constaple
James Halsey — Supervizor
Johannes Louis, William Schut — Assessors
Jacob Titsoort — Colector
Hendrick Torbos — Survayor of the Kings High Way
Jan De Longe Survayor of the Road from Pegoquayick to the mill and water side
Thos y Road from Wappings Creek to y Fish Kills & water side to mad.n Brett Jacob Schout
Jacobus Swartwout From Wos Kips to the water side Survayor of y Road
Jan Kranckhijt Assessor for y Neighbourhood in y high Lands
Thomas Davenport Collector for said High Lands
Abraham Buijs & Daniel Brinckerhoff Survayor of the Fences for South Ward

Paid for

Dutchess County Novr ye 30th Anno 1732

At the Request of Elisabeth Kimbarr; Widow of John Kimbarr Late of Sd County; Those are to Desire — Mr Leonard Lewis to go to the Countys office and take out a Letter of Administration on the Estate of the Late Sd John Kimbarr Movable and Immovable according to Law and Equity as Witness my Hand

This is the mark of Elisabeth Kimbarr

Tested

Barnardus Swartwout

Bartho: Noxon Jr

Anno 1732 Novembr ye 30th

Then ordered that this within order to be Recorded In our Countys Records ordered by me

Barnardus Swartwout Justice

A True Copy Examined and Recorded pr me Henry Vanderburgh Recorder & Clerk on the first day of Decemb 1732

The Soauth Board Duches County August: 30: 1736

Whereas An High Way hath formerly been Laid out from Weakepey on the South Side of the Fish Kills Eastward to the Kings Road which Leads from New York unto Albony and Considering the Damages of Tow Roads Runing so Near Togather we have Taken it in Consideration And with the Consent of the Inhabitants and our Approbation have Turned this Road Over the Fish Kills Near the East End of Thomas Langdons Land where Cornelius Van Tyche hath built A Bridge and Runing from thence Tow Rods And A half wide along the Southwest Side of John Brinkerhoafs Fence as it now Stands unto the Road which Leads from Pockkwaick unto Mr Britts Mill

Jrard de Large

John Montrose

Paid for

Dutchess ss: A True Copy

Ps: Livingston Clerk

May ye 25: 1737

WHEREAS there has ben a Patent granted by Beniamen Fletcher our Last Gov.r and Governour an Chief of our Provence of New York has Geven a grant to Col.: Caleb Hathcote and Compney whereof the southermost bounds of said Grant is Bounded upon Myndert Harmse and Compney so for as there bounds goe than Westerly by the Lands of S.d Harmse and Company untill a Southerly Line run so for untill it Comes to the south side of a Certaine Madow wherein the is a White oak Tree Marked with the Letters HT On the Twinty Nine Day of March in the Eleven.t year of the Reign of our Lord George the Second Anno one thousand Seven Hounded thirty Eight Appeared before mee Jacobus Ter Bos one of the Judges of the Court of Comon Pleas for the County of Dutches one Edward Dymon of S.d County and Declared on Oath that About Eighten year agoo hee Cam along a Meadow Leying About Southwest of a Settellment Leat in the Accopeteidion of Johannes Snyder and About East from the Profession of Aswerus Van Kleek and then and thar did Sie a white Oak Tree And the same Marcked with the Letter: HT And hee Declared forther that Sometimes before hee was informed by Col.: Leonard Lewis that bij said Madow whas the Southermost Corner of the Nine Partners Letten and fourther he Saides not Taking before

me Jacoby Ter Bos

Edward Dymond

Order the above Dispossion to bee Recorded

AND on the Twinty Nine day of March Anno One thousand Seven Hounded and thirty Eight than Appeared Also Thomas Lewis of Rochkeusing in Dutches County And did than Declared on Oath that about Nintien Years agoo hee Cam with the Indyians in Company from the Wappinges Crick and Run with a Dirickt Line to the South bounds of Robbert Sanderse and Myndert Harmse and Went with a Westerly Cours to the best of my knowledge I did sie a Tree Marched: HT which the Indyians showed me the same Standing in a Madow and they Called the Same Henrdrick Fenks Marcked Tree forther Sayered not.

Sworren before me Jacoby Ter Bos

Tho: Lewis

Order the Above Deposition to be Recorded

On the Twenty Nine Day of March Anno 1738 —
Att the Taking of the Debposicion of Edward Dymont We The
have Subscryed Our Names Herein to where Called this day
and we want with the Deponed and Showed our the Madow
where he had sien Sd Marked Tree And there made A
Monement of Ston by a Swamp White Oak Tree And the
Aforesaid Madow lays about a Rave miles from Aswer-
es Van Kleek hous to the East

Barent Van Kleek
Frans Van Den Bogert
Tra: Filkin

Seyned before me
And order the Same to
be Rickorded
Jacoby Ter Bos

Dutchess Ss. A True Copy Wm H. Livingston Clk

Whereas by an act of General Assembly of the Colony of New York; Entituled an act; for better Clearing and further Laying out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County; made in the Second year of his present majesties Reigne, and Revived in the Sixth year of his said Majesties Reigne Annoq: Dom: 1732. it is Enacted that the Commissioners or the major part of them, for the Respective places for which they are named and appointed Commissioners are thereby impowered and authorised to Regulate the Roads already laid out, and to lay out such other publick Roads in the Several places for which they are appointed Commissioners as to them, or the major part of them Respectively, shall seem Necessary and Convenient and (If need be) to take a Revision of the Roads already laid out and such of them as appear to be really inconvenient; the said Commissioners to alter the same and to lay out such other publick Ways and Roads as they or the major part of them shall think most Convenient; as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the next adjacent Villages or Neighbourhoods as Recourse to said Act being had may more fully and at Large Appear;

Wee therefore whose names are under written being the Comissioners by said Act appointed and Impowered to lay out publick high roads in the Neighbour hood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of many persons freeholders and Inhabitants of said Neighbour hood, laid out and ascertained one publick Road or High Way in the Neighbour hood which Road is hereafter and by us appointed to be a publick high road and is to begin at the house of Jannetie de Duytser Widow of Derik de Duytser late of said Neighbourhood deceased. and to run from thence along the Road now used to a Certain hill Called Plymouth hill then along said Road up the hill along the waggon Road now used to the house of Abraham Freer from thence along a foot path and marked Trees to the Wappingers Kill or Crook to the North East of the Land of John Allin then over the said Crook by the foot path, And wee also find that the Road that has been used to the house of Josia Cogler to be Inconvenient therefore Order that; That part of the Road which leads from the Road now Laid out to said house of Cogo shall not be a Common high Road for the future, and wee have also laid out & Certained one other publick road or high way to begin at the house of Abraham Freer along the waggon path now used to the Litle Wappingers Kill or Crook and from thence along a foot path to the house of Lowrance Beckers.

Which two Roads as afore said laid out & ascertained wee doe by Virtue of said above mentioned act order & appoint to be publick Common Roads and high ways and wee doe desire that agreable to law and to said act the same may be Recorded among the publick Records of the County of Dutchess in order that the same may be and Remaine publick Common Roads or high ways, and that the said Road that leads, from the afore said Road. to Josia Cogo: may be nul & void.

In Testimony whereof wee have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this Sixteenth day of May in the Sixth year of his majesties Reigne Annoq: Dom 1733.

Jacob Van K Campen (S:S:)
mark his

Jan oosterhout (S:S:)

Jacop De Witt (S:S:)

Dutchess County ss:

Dutchess County May y 15th An: 1733

Entered upon Record In this page In y Book B Held for Dutchess County In page 160 and a true Copy Examined and Recorded per me H Vandenburgh Clerk & Recorder

1734 on the 13 of December

By ye Said power A High way Leading from ye Land of Cornelius Wiltsa over ye hills as ye Road now goes as it is marked to ye Roade yt Goes from Capt Delongs to ye fish Kill two Rood Wide

Frans de Lange
John Montrose

Recorded this Road on ye 10th day of June Anno Domini 1736
Was Given to me by Jacobus Terbos Esq
on Said Day In order to Record
Pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess County } ss. December the 2 day Anno 1735

Then Layd out ye following Road Beginning at the North Syde of the Stony Kill or Brook at the River; and to ye South Syde of Mr Dollsons house and So along Straight toe ware a Certain ould foot path has gone and So along as it is marked to ye South Side of Peter Stormes house and So along as the Road now goes to the Corner of Mr Hendrick Philips his fence and So along as it is marked till it fall in the High Way which Leads to the Mill & Marchant;

Johannis ter bos
Frans de Lange

October ye 27th An° 1736
recorded this Road pr me H Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess County } ss. September the 18th day Anno qs Domini: 1736:

Then We the Commisioners have Layd out the following Road — Beginning by the house of Hendrick Oulen and So as the Road Now Runns to Johannes Jurie and So as the Road runns to hans Jacob devels plantasie and So as the Road now Leads to ye Widdow of Philip Miller on so along as the Road Now Leads to the Vley Bridge that Lays where the ways Come ~~in~~ on a Nother upon the plains or flats;

Johannis ter bos
Frans de Lange

October ye 27 An° 1736 Recorded pr me H Vanderburgh Clark

Dutchess County } ss: September ye 18 day Anno qs Domini 1736:

Then We the Commisioners have Layd out the following Road Beginning by the house of Nicolas de Langes and So along the fence of Frey de Lange and to runn as it is Now marked to Capt Frans de Lange on So along the Road to the Bridge that is upon the Meadow Where the Roads Meett one a Nother upon the plains

Johannes ter bos
Frans de Lange

October ye 27 An° 1736 Recorded these Roads pr me H Vanderburgh

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York Entituled an Act for ye better Clearing and further Laying out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County; made in the Second Year of his present Majestys Reigne and Revived in the Sixth Year of his said Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini 1732 it's Enacted that the Commissioners or the Major part of them for the Respective places for which thay are named and appointed Commissioners are thereby impow and authorised to Regulate the Roads already Laid out and to lay out Such other publick Roads in the several places for which thay are appointed Commissioners as to them or the major part of them Respectively shall seem Necessary and Convenient and (If need be) to take a Review of the Roads already Laid out and Such of them as appear to be really Inconvenient the said Commissioners to alter the Same and to lay out Such other publick ways and Roads as thay or the Major part of them shall think most Convenient; as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the next adjacent Villages or Neighbourhoods as Recourse to said Act being had may more fully and at Large Appear

Wee therefore whose names are hereunder written being the Comissioners By said Act appointed and Impowered to Lay out publick High roads in the Neighbour=hood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of many persons free holders and Inhabitants of said Neighbourhood have laid out and ascertained one publick Road or High way in the said Neighbourhood which Road is hereafter and by us appointed to be a publick high road and is to begin at the house of Mr Jacob De Witt and to Lead as the Road Now goes to the house of the widdow of Derick De Duytser late of said Neighbour=hood Deceased and to run from thence along the Road up the hill along the waggon Road Called Plymouth Hill Now used to the house of Josias Crego from thence along ye waggon Road Now used to George Elsworth's From thence to Waldrick Thomas's & From thence to Cerot Mastons From thence to Ezecholl Mastens West Corner of his house From thence near upon a Streight Line where it falls in the old Road that formerly was used Near a Small Nolb on ye East of a pine plane From thence along the Road to a place Called hett fountijne Kelletys from thence as the Road Leads to hett Stott Kelletys From thence to the most convenient place where it shall be hereafter adjudged by the most persons in the Neighbourhood to Erect a Good Bridge over the wappingers Creek or Kill

In Testimony whereof wee have hereunto Sett our hands & Seals this Eighteenth Day of October In the Tenth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini One Thousand Seven hundred & Thirty Six

Jacob De Witt (S:S:)

Jan Oosterhout (S:S:)

Entered upon Record In pag 162
by order of the Commissioners the Twenty fifth
Day of October Anno 1736 Per me
Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

And Whereas we the hereafter Named Commissioners of Poughkeepsing and the Neighbourhood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of Many Persons freeholders and Inhabitants of said County & Two Neighbourhoods have on the fourth day of November 1736.

Concluded & agreed that the Bridge where it Now Stands Erected over the Wappingers Creek is the most Conveniant place for the passing and Repassing for Travelers; and the Road is to Continew from said Bridge as it Now Goes to a Swinging Gate of Mr Franc Filkins Land Now in the Tenure of Mr Johannes Lowis from thence Straight over the Land of Mr Moses DeGraoff till it meets with the Road that Leads through the Land of Mr Johannes Van Cleeck and so through the same Land as it Now Goes quite down to the Landing at Poughkeepsinck as the said Road Now Leeds

We the Commissioners hereunder Subcribed Order Henry Vanderburgh Esq Clerk to Record the aforesaid Road in Order as Witness our hands & Seals the Day & Year Within Written by a Note Signed to; to him directed by Frans Filkin Esq

Recorded this by order on the fifth day of November Anno Dominii 1736 Per me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess County ss Henry Beekman & Gilbert Livingston Esq. Comissioners for Laying out Roads for Beekmans ward in the County of Dutchess have Viewed a Road that Leads from George Elsworth to Bert Master and Ezekeall Master and finds the same inconvenient have therefore thought fitt to Alter said Road in Manner following: That is to say from where the Road Parts the one going to Thomas Phillips and the other going to Oswego Road from thence on the West Side of a Hill and along and through Part of Land belonging to Thomas Phillips and so along the Road now used to where Oswego Road comes in the said Road and then along said Road to a Bridge Called the Fly Spruyt and from thence to the brow of a Hill and along the South East Side of said hill Slanting to the Top thereof then along said Road to a bridge on the Spruyt Hill then along the Road as now used to Poghkeepsinck so farr as Beekmans Ward Reaches AND ALSO having Viewed a Road from the South Part of Oswego and Laid out the Same as now Used from the South Part of Oswego to Nicholas DeLanger and so to Hendrick Bushes and along said Road to the bridge on the Spruyt and so along the Road as Now

Used

164/ Used to Poghkeepsinck as Farr as Beekmans Ward
Extends Wittness our hands the Twenty fourth Day of August
One thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Eight

Henry Beekman
Gil: Livingston

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined
W: H: Livingston Clerk

Septemb: 13: 1758

Wherras by An Act of Generall Assembly Entituled
An Act the better Clearing and further Laying out Publick —
High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh year
of his now Majesties Reigne And by Virtue of Said Act Wa
Coll: Barendt Van Kleek Peter Lassing and Hendrick Delts —
Comissioners for Laying out Publick High ways for the Precinct
of Poghkeepsinck in said County of Dutchess Appointed by Said Act.
And the said Comissioners have Viewed a Road that Leads from
Poghkeepsinck Church to Mr. Johannes Van Kleeks and so through
his Land and through the Land of Mr. Francis Filkin's and Mr.
Moses DeGraef and so along to Mr. Johannes Tappens as the
Road now at Present Goes and the said Comissioners find the same
Very Inconvenient: And the said Comissioners have therefore
thought fitt to Alter Said Road in Manner following that
is to say: from Poghkeepsinck Church Eastward Along the Fence
now in the Possession of Mr. Francis Filkin untill the End of the
Lane and so along with a Straight Line to the West End of the
Lane of Coll: Barendt Van Kleeks Land and so along the Lane
as the Same now is till the End thereof by Hendrick Oostrum
then Along the Road as is there Used till the End of the Fence of
Myndert Van Den Bogart as the Same now Stands and as the
Road there was Usually and formerly Used and so along Said Road
as the Road Runs Untill And in the Straightest Manner as the
Same Can be brought and Most Conveniently it Comes to the
Small falls of Water Where the Road now goes Over and from
Said Small falls of Water And then Along the Said Road as is
now Used to Johannes Tappens in the Straightest and Most
Convenient Manner the Same may be made unto the Said
Johannes Tappens house And then along the Road as it now
goes Untill the Great Wappingers Creek where the Bridge Stands
by Mrs Blandina Van Kleeks and we the Said Comissioners hope
this may be Conformable and Agreeable to Law and that this
Road be the Kings High Way or Road from Said Church Att

Poghkeepsinck

Poghkepsinck Untill the Wappingers Creek by the bridge Aforesaid and no others and also that there be A Publick High Way from the said Church as the Road now goes Untill Hudsons River At A Place Called the Call Rugh Landing Wittness our hands And Seals the Thirteenth Day of September in the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini One thousand Seven Hundred & thirty Eight —

Barent Van Kleeck
Peter his mark Lefing
Hendrick his mark HP Pelts

And Further by Virtue of the Above Mentioned Act does the Above Mentioned Comissioners on the Day and Year Above Written have thought Further fitt to Explaine Part of the Above Mentioned Road that is to Say that the Said Road is to Run from the End of the Said fence of Myndert Van Der Bogart being the East Corner of his fence by the Said Road from thence as the Road now goes to the South West Corner of his fence by A Small Hill and the Said Road is to Run between Said East Corner and the Hill as the Road now goes and from thence to the Above mentioned Fall of Water in the Run of Water Called the Fountaine Kittiche and from thence as the Road Goes To Johannis Tappen as the Same is now Used — Untill the Great Wappingers Kill as aforesaid Wittness our hands the Day and Year Above Written

Barent Van Kleeck
his mark
Hendrick HP Pelts

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

P. H. Livingston Clerk

Sept. 13: 1738 —

Whereas by An Act of Generall Assembly Entituled An Act for the better Clearing and further Laying out Publick High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of his now Majesties Reigne; And by Virtue of said Act Francis Hegaman and Jacob Hoff Comissioners for Laying Out Publick High Ways for the Precinct of Gum Elbow in Said County of Dutchess Appointed. And we the said Comissioners have Said Out A Publick High Way, Begining At the Bounds of Said Precinct and Beekmans Precinct at A Stone Set in the Ground At the foot of Slimaths Hill

Near

166) Near a place called Dover in Beekmans Precinct
from said Stone the Road is to Lead to Isaac Tickhorns as
the Road there now goes and from thence to Augustine Creeds
as the Road now Leads from thence by Marked Trees to Lead
to the Wappingers Creek to the Northward of the widd: Allens
thence over the Creek and so along the West Side of said Creek
downe the Same till it meets with the Utmost bounds of
said Crum Elbow Precinct to Poghkeepsing Precinct as
the Same is now marked Witness our hands the Twenty
third day of October in the Twelfth Year of his Majestyes
Reigne Annoq Domini 1738

Francis Hagaman
Jacob Ruff

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined
P: H: Livingston Clerk

Nov: 15: 1738 -

On the 13: day of November Anno: One Thousand Seven
Hundred thirty Eight: than Lowerence Loofsie and Johannis
Van Voorhees overseers of the High Ways for the Rombout Precing
in Duthes County have taken a Review of the Road that Leads from
the Bridge which Lays over Wappingers Crick by Cuter Lasing and
Soo to Mr Britts Mills and wee have found Part of said Road Truly
Onkonfuniunt that is to say from the South of the Stony Kill on
the West Sid of the Lugg Lands Bergh on the North Sid of the Land
now in the Possession of Johannis Van Voorhees Jun: from thence
wee doe order said road to run Southwestwards Along the Potiessing
Lien between Gilian Ver Planck and the Aforesaid Johannis Van
Voorhees Jun: soo as it than Convieniently run to the North
westermost Corner of the Lands of Said Johannis Van Voorhees
Junior than the Same Course between said Ver Planck and Courtlt
Van Voorhees soo far as to the North westermost Corner of the Land
of the Aforesaid Courtlt Van Voorhees than South wards over the Land
of Johannis Van Voorhees to his Southermost bounds than South
West ward along the Potiessing Lien of Catharyna Britt and
the Aforesaid Johannis Van Voorhees soo far as to a Witt ook tree
Marked: than South wards to a Black Ook tree Marked than
the Same Cours to a Walnot tree Marked than the same
Cours to Bridge than Crossing the hollow tett et mits and Old
Road than along said Old road as it now runs nier the Houses
of Mathewis De Boys from said De Boys as the Road now runs
to the Mills of Catharya Britt: And wee doe forther Order

And

and Allow the Aforesaid Johannis Van Voorhees Liberty to hang and kiep good Swinging Gaits and kiep the same in good Repeair upon his one Cost for tow Years and than wee shall tack a Review and if wee shall find the Road now Layed out Really Commodys than wee shall allow the said Johannis Van Voorhees to Stop and Dispenud the said Old Road that is now Commodys and wee doe further order this to bee a Rickord and Rickored upon the Countys Rickord as witteness our hands the Day and Year first Above Written

Garret Lo Sea

Johannes Van Voorhees

Dutchess ss. A True Copy Examined

Jno. H. Livingston Clerk

Nov. 30: 1738

Dutchess County } By Virtue of An Act of the General Assembly for the Province of New York Made for the better Clearring and further Laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County wherein Jacob Huff Josiah Crego And Francis Hegeman are Respectively Named and Appointed Commissioners for the Crum Elbow or Lower Nine Partners Precinct and Whereas wee who are hereunder Written Commissioners for the Aforesaid Precinct have att the Request of Isaac Germand One of the Inhabitan of the said Precinct Laid out One Publick way or Road beginning At A White Oak Tree Standing The South Side of James Emet Lott of Land Marked with the Letters F.C and F.H Running from thence Southerly across Jacob Huff Land And Across Isaac Germand Land by Marked Trees along ye Road as it goes tell it Come to Isaac Germand South Corner of his Fence then West along the said Fence tell it Come to the Old Road and on the said Road by Marked Trees to the high Road that Leeds from Dover to Poughkeepsie And for Conformation to the Same wee have Sett Our hands this Twelfth Day of February Onno Domi 1739

Josiah Crego

Francis Hagaman

Dutchess ss. A True Copy Examined

Jno. Henry Livingston Clerk

Pursuant An Act of General Assembly Entuled An Act for the better Regulating High ways in Dutchess County wee the Commissioners by this Act And Subscribers hereof upon the Request of John Sackett Surveyor for Crum Elbow Precinct and Others to Ascertain and Lay out one Certain High way to be A Publick High way Appointed to be and formerly Laid Out by Jacob Huff and Francis Heegeman Commissioners Appointed by this Act to Lay out Publick High ways in said County which was Laid out

(68) Out in June the 22: day last past by said Commissioners Beginning att the West Line of the Equivilent Land att two black Oak Trees Markt the One on the South Side of the Rhoad Marked FC and III Notches the Other Marked with the Letters FH and III Notches from thence as the Waggon Rhoad goes by Marked Trees to Capt Sackets over the Bridge and so along the Rhoad as the said Wagon Rhoad now goes to the foot of Plymoth Hill Where the Waggon Rhoad Meets from the Widow DeDutchers which being formerly Laid out We Upon our Review do Ascertain the same and order the Same to be Recorded in the County Records As Witness our hands this Twelfth day of February Anno Domini 1738/9

Josia Crego
Francis Hagaman

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

On the 24th day of April anno one thousand Seven hundred and Fortey then Johannes Fer Bos and Lourence Losee and Johannis Van Voorhees overseers of the High Ways for the Rombouts Precinct in Dutches County have taken a review of of the Road which we have laid out on the 13th day of November anno one thousand Seven hundred thirty Eight and we do Finde that Said Road Raley Commodious and Convenient for all the Neighbourhood and we do order and allow the Said olde roade to be Stopped up and disanulled which lead threw the Land of Johannes Van Voorhees Junr and we do order this new road to stand in full force which runs upon the line between Guline Ver Planck and Johannes Van Voorhees Junr and so to the Mill of Catterina Britt as the New Roade now runs and we do order that to be a Record and Recorded upon the County Record As Witness our hands the Day and Year first above Written.

Johannes Fer bos
Lawns Losee
Johannes Van Voorhes

Dutchess ss: A True Copy p Henry Livingston Clerk

Pd

June ye 2d 1740: Laid out a Road from the House of John Montrosser thence over the Sprout Creek and so along over the plain to the Mill of Mr Ds: Vorplank as the Stakes are put by Mr Jacob DuBois & the Neighbourhood pursuant to their petition as Wittness our hands the Day & Date Above Written

Johannis Ter Bos
Larrs Lose

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined
P. H. Livingston Clerk

Dutches County September the 18 day 1740
Then a Road Laid by Johannes Van Voorhees Johannes Ter bos and Lourance Lose Commishoners begun the North Side of Edward Churchel Land so runing to his house & so a Long between him & Joshua Griffen and so over the Land of Henery Van Vessel and so as it is marked Read so to the Kings Road

Johannes Van Voorhees
Johannes Ter bos
Larrs Lose

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined
P. Henry Livingston Clerk

Dutches County August the 12th day 1740
At Cromelbow Precinct the day and date Above Britten Jacob Hoff & Justice Frances Hegaman Commissioners for the said Precinct have this present day Laid out a Certain high Way from Jacob van Canpen Gris mill to Moses Knight house and from thence to Lawrence haff house and so along the said Lawrence haff fence as far as it now Stand and from thence Southerly till it Meets the road that is already laid and recorded as may more at Large appear by the County Record and we the Above said Commissioners do Order and Allow the Same to be recorded in the County Records As Wittness our hands the day and Date Above Written

Francis hagaman
Jacob haff

Dutchess ss: A True Copy
P. Henry Livingston Clerk

Feb: 24: 174$\frac{0}{1}$

Dutchess County May the 29th day Anno Domini 1740
Then have we laid a way Begining by a Piece of Clear Land which Surrie Moeshear now Possest Beginning by a Black Oak Three Marked four Sides And so Along as we have Marked it And found good till William Schut Land and Allow him Swinging Gates for a Twelve Month

170/ And Afterwards an Open Road Betwixt his house and the Crick
And so Along as the way goes from William Schuts to Thomas Lang-
den Land And then so as wee have it Now Marked Beginning in
the Corner Those the Eastward of Thomas Langden Land Marked &
so Along as wee have it now Marked On the South Side of the
Fish hills on the North Side of the Hill And so along as wee have
it Marked till Robbert Britt Land wich he now Possest and Allow
him Swingin Gates and if he dont keep no gates so he may lett
the Road so near the Crick as it for him and other People good is
thill the Kings Bridge and so Along as the way goes by Robbert
Britts door And so along as the Road goes now by Henry Ter Bos and
So along as the Road now goes by Isaack Dollsen and so Along as
the Road as the Road goes now by Johannes Ter Bos and so along as
the Road goes by John Lofies and Francis Britts and so along as
the Road goes till A White Oack Tree Marked four Sides And then
betwixt the Land Which belongs to the Mill And Francis Britt &
so Along as wee have Marked it and Ordered it till by Matthew
Du Boys And so as the way goes to Low Waters Mark this —
Allow wee bee for a Generall Landing for our Ward for Wagons
Slays Carts and horses —

Johannes ter Bos
Barns LaFee
Johannes Van Voorhees —

Dutchess ss. A True Copy Examined
Per Henry Livingston Clerk

May 26: 1741 —

Whereas by An Act of Generall Assembly Intituled An
Act for the Better Clearing and Further Laying Out Publick
High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of his
Sacred Majesties Reigne Mr John Van Voorhees Mr John Ter Bos &
Mr Lowrane Lofie Where Appointed Comissioners for Rombout
Precinct in said County And By Virtue of said Act the Said Comissio-
ners Laid Out A Road on the 18th of September 1740 from the
North Side of Edward Churchill Land so runing to his house
& so along between him & Joshua Griffen and to over the Land
of Henry Van Tassel & so as it marked to ye Kings Road which
said Road is Recorded in the Book of Roads in Page 169: And
Whereas diverse of the Inhabitants there Residing have Requested
us to Abolish & Intirely Disannull said Road as being very
Inconvenient to the Whole Neighbourhood and to Lay out one
more

Most Comodious, and therefore we order and hereby declare the said Road above discribed to be disannulled and made Void And at the Request of Henry Van Tessell & Severall other Inhabitants Residing in the Middle Part of Rombout Precinct we have laid out the following Road Begining at the Mill of William Ver Planck Esqr from thence along the Road as it is Marked to the Easterly Side of Philip Smiths Land and from thence Over his Land as it is Marked to the Southern Part of his Land & over the Same and from thence as it is marked through Casperas Westefars Land to a Certaine Brook where it formerly went over as the Trees are marked from thence as it is Marked to the Easterly side of Edward Churchill's Land and to his house and from thence to Joshua Griffens house as the Trees are marked and from thence to William Drakes house on a Ridge as the Trees are marked and from thence as the Trees are marked To Henry Van Tessell's house and from thence to John Flewellens house as it is marked and from thence by Marked Trees to the Kings High Way which Leads from the Bridge over ye Wappingers Creek by Peter Lassings to Captn Henry Ter Bos (we hereby desire all Persons to take Notice thereof) And we Order this last Discribed Road by us now laid Out to be a Publick High Way & Comon Road And Order that to be Recorded in the Record for Recording of Roads in Dutchess County Wittness our hands the Twenty First Day of May in the Fourteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne Seventeen hundred and Fourty one

Johannes Varkees
Johannes Terbos
Larns Lorce

Dutchess ss. A True Copy Examined

Henry Livingston Clerk

June 9: 1741

These are to Certifie whome it may Converne that we whose Name are hereunder written being Commissiner Appointed by Act of Assembly for Crom Abois Precinct in Dutchess County have the first day of June 1741: by request of some of the Inhabitants of said Precinct have laid Out & Acertained a high Way or road Begining At the End of a Certaine Lane by Lowrance Huff where he now lives And from thence westerly As the trees are Marked And as far as the Trees are Marked And Comes to Meet the road that Comes from Dover And by

Angylow

172 Augustine Creed house are to down to Poughkeepsie And do Allow the Same to be recorded As Witness Our hand the Day And Date first Above Written

Josias Cregor
Francis hagaman

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

Oct: 24: 1741

P Henry Livingston Clerk

Whereas by an Act of the General Assembly of this Province of New York Intituled An Act for the Better Clearing and further laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of the Reigne of his Present Majesty King George the Second We Johannes Ter Bos Johannes Voorhees and Lawrens Josie were and are thereby Named & Appointed Comissioners for Rombout Precinct in the said County to Regulate the high ways And to lay Out such Other Publick Roads as May be Necessary And We thereby were and are fully Authorized & Impowered to Put in Execution the Services Intended by the said Act in Rombout Precinct Aforesaid —

Wherefore We the said Commissioners in Pursuance and by Vertue of the Powers and Authorities to us by the said Act given on this Present fourth day of Novembers in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred And fourty One did take A Review of the Road formerly laid Out by Johannes Ter Bos and John Monhoff which road leads from the Mills now in the Possession of Catharyna Brett to Wappinges Creek And the same road Appeared to be and we do declare And Adjudge the Same to be really Inconvenient and not Commodious And we do hereby Convent and Order that the said road shall be Stopped up & shall not be a high way or road or Esteemed taken or any longer Used as or for A high way or road And as it Seems to us Likewise Necessary and Convenient And we do think it Absolutely Necessary to have And lay out One Other Publick High way and Road in the Places and Manner hereafter described We thinking and Judging the same most Convenient as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the Next Adjacent Town Mill Market and Common landing Place Wherefore We the said Commissioners by Virtue And in Pursuance of the Powers and Authorities to us by the said Act given have laid Out and do lay out one Other publick high way and Road the Same to begin by the Aforesaid Mills now in the Possession of the Aforesaid Catharina Brett then to run from said Mills as the road is now used to the Possession of Matheus Du

Bois

Paid by Mr. Ter Bos 2s. 9d. if of Sept. with allow of Pmt. allows

Bois then Northward as that Road is Now Used to Johannes Van Voorhies So far till it Comes to a Bridge then same Course to a Wall nut Tree Marked then North East wards Along the Division Line of said Johannes Van Voorhees and the Aforesaid Catharyna Brett so far to the South Easter Most Corner of said Van Voorhees Fence then Northward as that road now runs to the Division line between the said Johannes Van Voorhes and Gilian Ver Planck of the City of New York then North Eastward Along the said Partition line till it meets a Ridge Called the Seeg Sands Bergh then North wards Along the Old road that runs a little to the East of the house of Hendrick Philips then the Same Course as the road there now runs to Wappingers Creek or till it Meets the Kings high way near said Wappingers Creek & by Virtue and in Pursuance of the Powers and Authorities to us by the said Act Given we do Order and Allow the same to be a Publick high way and Road & in Pursuance and by Virtue of the Act Aforesaid We have Entered these Presents in Writing and do Sign the Same by Putting our Names hereto & do order and direct the Same to be Entered in the County Records of Dutchess County Aforesaid by the Clerk of the Peace in and for the same County Thus Done and Signed by us at Rombout Precinct Aforesaid in the said County of Dutchess this Fourth day of November in the Fifteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne & in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fourty One

Johannis ter bos
Johaanes Vanborhes
Lars Lofee

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

Per Henry Livingston Clerk

Nov: 27th: 1741 Recorded

Paid by Mr. Delbop 20 Days of Surveying & allowing the Project. Allowed

Whereas it is Absolutely Necessary for the Conveniency of the Inhabitants of Middle Brook those About Wm. Ver Planck's Mills and the Settlements to the East: that a Publick High way and Road Should be Laid Out to a Landing On the Wappingers Creek We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Commissioners Appointed for Rombout Precinct in Dutchess County by An Act Intitled An Act for the Better Clearing and Further Laying Out publick high Roads in Dutches County) have in Pursuance of the Trust in us Reposed laid Out for the Conveniance of Carriage Travellers &c: The Road as follows from the Mill of Wm. Ver Planck Aforesaid

Along

174 Along the Road already laid Out Towards Middle Bush as it runs Unto a Certain Black Oak Tree Standing on the North Side of the Road to the South of the house where James Cunningham now lives thence it turns out more Westerly as the Trees are now marked unto the North Side of the Bridge Commonly Called the Hay Meadow Creek Bridge being the Comon Road that leads from Mr. Britt Mill to Poughkeepsie & the Wappingers Creek as Witness our hands this 2: day of April 1742

N.B: the Words from (Mr. Britt Mill) Interlined before Signing as Above

Johannis Ter Bos
Larns Cosee

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

July 30: 1742 Entered

Henry Livingston Clerk

A Road laid out by us Johannis Ter Bos and Johannis Van Voorhees May the fifteenth Day One Thousand Seven hundred and Fortey Two Beginning at the Mouth of the Stoney kill at the North River and so to the North Side of the house of John Conkelin from thence to the house of Hendrick Amburgh and so to the North Side of Benjamin Walkers Barn and so to the line between Hendrick Filp and Dinnis Macabe untill it meets the Mill Road and so along said road About a half a Mile and then Easterly untill it meets an Old Road and so along that Old Road till it Comes to a Small Creek so over that Creek southerly Under the foot of the Hill near a Meadow Called the Round Meadow so as the Ground will Alow to make a Good Road to the Kings Road

Johannis Ter Bos
Johannes Van Voorhes

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

Henry Livingston Clerk

1742: Aug: 10: Entered

April 30: 1742. A Complant mad To the Commisiners And then A no
Rode lade out by iohonnes van worhas and Larns lose begining
by the Wappersat breq and so as the rod runs to Abraham
Sworhouts and than betwen Abraham Sworhout and boltes Van
Clak and so as it is markt. cros boltes van Clak to the old hous of
Punnes ben Sutties and so a cros the Land of Punnes ben Sutties
and so betwen Jellep Smet and berges and so as it is markt
betwen Jellep Smet and belero and so as the rod rons to hennere
Mon for and so as the rod rons cros Gisburd Sanks and so as the
rod runs to Derreck hagomans

Larns lose
Johannes Van Vorhees

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

J. Henry Livingston Clerk

1742 Augt: 18

Well the Subscribers being Commisioners Appointed for the Regulating and Laying Out the high Ways in Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County by an Act of General Assembly Passed in the Eleventh Year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George the Second Entituled An Act for the Better Clearing and Further Laying Out Publick High Roads in Dutches County being willing To discharge the trust Comitted to us Faithfully by Putting in Execution the Good and Necessary purposes by the said Act Intended have by Virtue of the Power and Authority to us Given by the said Act for the publick benefit of his Majestis Subjects Laid out the following Publick and Comon Roads or high Ways viz.
From the Mill of George Elworth along the Road as it now goes to the North East of the Land that John Cook Clears then along the Said Cleared Land and marked Trees to the South West Corner of the Land of Josiah Crego Esq. then along marked Trees To a white Oak Tree Marked at the north End of a hill where the People of the Vette Bergh or Fat hill Comes to this Road then along Marked Trees to the Land of Abraham Dalton then from the Last Mentioned White Oak Tree along Marked Trees to the Corner of Geesie De Langs and David Storms Land then Slanting through Abraham Ventyns Land to the Waggon Path by A White Oak Tree Marked then to the house of Mathew Buys then Along the Road to William Elworth's then along

the

176 The Road To Daman Palmetier's Land then along Dama
Palmatiers Land to his South East Corner then Northerly
through Lott No: 15: between the farms of Dama Palmatier
& Jonathan Hustice Thomas Clark and Hendrick Bush
then along the East End of the Land of Thomas Carver to the Nine
Partners or Cromelbow Precinct, and Wee have also laid out
an Other publick & Comon Road or high way Beginning where
the Last Road Comes to the Land of said Palmatier along
as the Road now goes to the Clove or Poghpackfink Convaiance
and through the Same Clove to the Land of Hendrick Oul
as the Road formerly Went along the house of said Oul to
the Land of Nicholas Emigh then through the Land of said
Nicholas as the Road now goes all along through the Clove
to the Land Called Myers purchase then Along as the Road
now goes through Lott No: 10: to the Eastermost Corner of Lott
No: 11: then between Lott No: 11: and Lott No: 2: To Lott No: 1
then as the Road goes through the said Purchase towards
the fifth hills
and Wee have also laid out an Other publick and Comon
Road or high way Beginning at the house of William Humphrys
then along the Road now used to the house of Thomas Barkers
then along said Road till it Comes to the Road which Peter
Simson has laid Out then as Peter Simson has laid out to Lott
No: Seven then between Lots No: Seven and Eight to the house
of Hendrick Boos then as the Road now is to the Bush Hill
Bridge from thence along the Road to Lott No: 8: in Myers
Purchase at a Stake being the Bounds between Martinus
Willson & Barent Lighthart then Between said Lott No: 8:
& Lotts No: 7: & so to Lot No: 3: or Chesnut Ridge then
Between Lotts No: 8: and Chesnut Ridge to Lott No: 7: And
then Between Lott No: 7 & Chesnut Ridge to Lott No: 2: then
between Lott No: 2 & Chesnut Ridge to Carmans Land then
Along Carmans Land as the Road now goes to Lott No: 1
then along the South East End of Lott No: 1 On the North side
of a hill along the foot thereof through said Lott No: 1 And
also we have Viewed the Road as it now is from Poghque-
ick as it hath been used for then Twenty Years Past to Rom-
bout Precinct Leading to the Landing at Poghkepsinck we do
Approve and Confirm the Same. Also a Road from Mathus
Buis his house at Oswego to Run along the Road that now
is to and Along the houses of Johannis Dalson Jacob Dolson
and John Brinsey and further westward untill it Comes on
the Road Laid out from George Elsworth's Mill Leading towards
poghkepsinck

Poghkeepsinck then to follow said Road untill it Comes in Rombout Precinct, Also bee Confirm the Road as it now is used from the house of Jacob Dalton aforesaid Southward Leading Towards the Fish hill Landing Untill it Comes to Capt. Frans Desangee And then as it now goes to Rombout Precinct Also A Road to lead from the Clove Road West ward Over Lotts Number Twenty Two, Twenty One and Twenty as the Road now is or where it is most Convenient Pass the Mountains And so to meet the Oswego Road that leads to the Fish Hills which Roads bee allow and bee hereby Appoint to be Publick and Common High ways and to be in breadth four Rod And desire that this our Returne may be Entered in ye Records of the said County According to Law Given under our hands this Sixth Day of Septemb: in the Sixteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne One Thousand Seven hundred And fourty Two

Gil: Livingston

Hen: Beekman

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

Entred Oct 4: 1742

Ye: Henry Livingston Clerk

* We the said Commissioners in Pursuance and by Virtue of the Power And Authority to us by the said Act given on the Present Aforesaid Day of September in the Years of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and forty Two did take a Review of the Kings High way or road Laid out by former Commissioners Leading from the Fish hill in Rombout Precinct to Wappingers Creek and some Part of said road Appeared to be and we do Declare and Adjudge the Same to be really Inconvenient and not Commodious and we do hereby Consent and Order that Part of said road to be Stopped up and shall not be A high way or road or Esteemed Taken or any longer used as or for A High Way or Road from An Old house Formerly belonged to Jurie Schouten to Wappinger Creek And as it Seems to us Necessary and Convenient And we do think it Absolutely Necessary to have and Lay out One Other Publick King high way and Road in the Place and Manner hereafter described We thinking And judging the Same most Convenient as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitant of the Next Adjacent Town Wherefore we the said Commissioners by Virtue and in Pursuance of the Power

And

178

And Authorities to us by the said Act given have laid out And do Lay out One Other Publick Kings high way and Road the same to begin at a bridge by the Aforesaid Olde house of Said furie Schouten as the Trees are marked to the Middle of Said Wappinges Creek & by Vertue and in pursuance of the Power and Authorities to us by the said Act Given We do Order and Allow the Same to be A Publick Kings high way and Road and in pursuance and by Vertue of the Act Aforesaid We have Entred presents in writing and do sign the Same by putting our Names hereto & do order and direct the Same to be Entred in the County Record of Dutchis County Aforesaid by the Clerk of the Peace in And for the Same County this done and Signed by us at Rombouts Precinct Aforesaid in the Said County of Dutchess this Eighteenth Day of September in the Sixteenth year of his Majestyes Reign One Thousand Seven hundred And forty Two

Johannes Ter Bos

Johannes Van Voorhes

Jacobus Cosee

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

Oct: 10: 1742

Ja: Henry Livingston Clerk

Whereas An Act of the General Assembly of the Province of New York for Clearing and further Laying out the Roads and high ways in Dutchess County Granted to us the Subscribers Hereof Commission for Rombouts precinct in the said County Therefore We the Said Commissioners have Regulated Such Roads and high ways as was in Want of Regulating or mending as is hereafter Mentioned — Beginning at the Road that leads from Poughquick to Wappinges Creek And so beginning at the house of Baltus Van Kleek so runing Southward over the Land of Baltus Van Kleek according to the Old Road to the Spruce Bridge And so as the Road runs to the Land of Abraham Cortelline & so as it is Marked to the Land of Derick Storm And as the Road runs till meets Graham Lines so far 29th Day of of April in fifteenth year of his Majestys Reigne And in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred

Hundred And forty Two

Johannes Van Voorhees
Lawrens Losee

Dutchess ss: A True Copy Examined

P Henry Livingston Clerk

Dec: 29: 1742

Dutchess County ss: Pursuant to an Act of Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York Passed in the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Intitulled An Act, for the better Clearing and further Laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County, We the Subscribers Two Commissioners by said Act Appointed for Regulating and Laying Out High Ways and Publick Roads for Beekmans Precinct in said County have laid Out a high Way & publick Road, Beginning At the South End of Beekmans field And at the South End of Beekmans Precinct to the South and Near the house of Gerrardus Fonnie from thence as the Road is now used to where Moses Northrop now lives from thence as the Road Usually went to where Henry Stevens lives. from thence along said road as is used to the Old ford way then keeping on the North West Side of the Brook till the two branches meet under the Mountain then along Marked Trees Marked by Mr Daniel Bemus and John De Lange unto the South Side of the house of Jacob Kimber from thence to the Common Road that leads from William Humphreys to Martynus Wilsie Esq: his Land Wittness Our hands the Eighteenth day of May One thousand Seven hundred fourty three

Henry Beekman
Gilb: Livingston

Dutchess County ss: A True Copy Examined

P Henry Livingston Clerk

Dutchess County ss: This is to Certifie that We Henry Beekman and Gilbert Livingston Esq: Commissioners for laying out high ways in Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County have laid out a Common Road or high way viz: Begining where the Road that leads from the Road that goes from Josiah Gregoe Esq to Myndert Tiele to

To Thomas Philip then along said Road on the North side of said Philips houses and along said Road as now used along the South side of the houses of Aert Masten then along the said Road as now used to where it meets the first Mentioned Road near the houses of Myndert Viles houses, which said Road we Order to be a publick Common high Way and Order the same to be Recorded Dated the Seventh day of September in the Seventeenth Year of his Majesties Reign in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and fourty three

Henry Beekman
Gil: Livingston

Dutchess Co: A True Copy Examined

P. Henry Livingston Clerk

Dutchess County: Sept: 11: 1743.

Then have we the Commissioners of Poughkeepsie laid a King Road. We have the same time met the Commissioners of the Fish kills by the Wappingers kill; Begun in the middle of the aforesd Wappingers Kill below the Metapans falls then along the Hill to a small Stone Hill then along the Stone hill & then North untill you Comes by a Great White Oak Tree just upon the Hill and then at the Straightest manners as the Trees are marked untill you Comes upon the Old Kings Road by a Plumb Slenk — We have likewise laid Out a Road from the Lasens to Mathys DuBoys Mill, Begun at the Kings Road where it now turns out and then along at the Straightest Manner untill it Comes by the Land of Gerret Davids & William Greeks now in their Possession then thro the Land of the aforesd Davids and William Greeks at the Straightest manners untill it Comes on in Old Road On the East Side of a Swamp and at the Straightest manner as it now goes untill the Land of Abraham Fervoot & as it now goes untill the Land of Jacob Van Wagenen and then along as the Road now goes untill the Land of Johannis Medelaer and then along in the Straightest manner as it now goes untill Lubis DuBoys then along as it now goes unto the said DuBoys's Mill

and so we Order that the Old Kings Road Shall be stopt up for the Plumb Slenk untill Lasens Breagh

Commissioners Signed
Johannis Tappen
Abraham Freer Junr

Dutchess County: A True Copy Examined P. Henry Livingston Clerk

Memorandum that on the 10th day of Octr 1743 was Surveyed & Laid out a publick Comon Road or high way from the New Stores house Called Frankfort Stores along the Road as it now goes & yt Marked Trees made by the Company of s.d Stores to the publick high way that leads from the Wappans's Creek to Mr Depuisters Mill so along the said high way towards Depuisters Mill then turning of at a Certain Chesnut Oak Tree marked on two Sides to the publick high way that leads from Mr Matthew DeBois to the Fish Kills. Which work is duly performed by us two of the Commissioners of Rhombout precinct whose Names is hereunder Subscribed

Johannes Van Voorhees
Lars Close

Dutchess County ss A True Copy Examined

Per Henry Livingston Clerk

For Roads See Book of Roads Lib: B

Leonard Lewis Esq Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for said County of Dutchess assigned; Assisted with Capt Barendt Van Kleeck and Mr. Pieter Van Kleeck Justices of the peas: for said County assigned To all to whome these presents shall Come or may Consarn Greeting Know Yee that David Brill & Jurrian Musier Both of Dutches County in s.d provence prayed the admonystration of the Estate of Jacob Musier Deseased hier father hie having goods & Chattels at the Time of his Deseas Died intested Leaveng Creditts and other Debts in Divers places within This County praieng oure Letters of admonistration which Wee beieng willeing to graent as by vertue of an acht of assembly Entituled an acht of Generalls Assembly Entituld an act for the Supervieseng Intested Estacts and Regulate the probact of Wills and granting Letters of admonistration and the admonystration of all and Singuler the goods Chattels & Creditts of the said Deseased in any Manner of Wayes Consarneng Jt hier by granted unto the said David Brill and Jurrian Musier or Ether of them both Excechutors of the Estate of s.d Jacob Musier Deseased They giveing and Delevoured in the Clarks offes an Inventory and acct of there Doieng in the premoses Wen thereunto Required In Testamony Whereof the Judge and Justeses have hier unto putt there hands This Twelfth Year 1726 this 17 day of September

Leonard Lewis Judge
Pieter van Kleck Justes
Barent van Kleeck Justices

Recd of Henry Filkin Nine Pounds Procl.n Money in Part of the Quit Rent due to his Majesty from a Patent in Dutchess County formerly Granted to Caleb Heathcot & Company Witthess my hand this 31.st of Decr 1724

Arch.d Kennedy Recr Genll

Dutchess County ss. A True Copy pr. Mr. Livingston Clerk

id County of
eter Van Kleeck
esents shall Com
ian Musier
ion of the Estate
ls at the Time
in Divers
ion which
Entituled an
ntested Estates
nistration an
ritts of the sa
unto the said
tors of the Es
Parks offes an
nto Required
pott there

Judge
k Justes
ck Justices

oney in
a Patent
Heathcot
1724

er
t

ton Clerk

In the name of God amen the Twenty Seventh of December in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty five I Thomas Harris of Dutches County In the Province of New York in america; Being Sick of Body but of perfect and sound memory praised be God for the same do make this my Last will and Testament as follows (that is to say) First I commend my soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named hoping In and through the merrits and Intercession of Jesus Christ my Saviour for a Joyfull resurection to Everlasting life and Glory and as for the disposall of such worldly Estate as God of his mercy has been pleased to bestow upon me; I do give divise and bequeath the same in manner and forme following (that is to say) ffirst I give and bequeath to my Loving Daughter Maryam house wife to Benjaman Colt at Lime In Cunecticut Colony Three Pound of Current money of New York; All to the End that my Just Debts Legacys and funeral Expences may be the Better paid and Defrayed; It is my will and mind that my Executor hereafter named shall be invested by these presents with full and absolute power to grant bargaine and sell all or any part of my Estate reall or personall to any person or persons whatsoever and when sold to grant and Execute Sufficient Conveyances in the Law for the same which Conveyance so by my said Executor Executed shall be as good and authentick in the Law to all Intents constructions and purposes as if they were acted done and Executed by my self in person in my life time * * * * * * And Executor of this my Last will and Testament I make and ordaine my Loving friend Henry Van Der burgh and Revoakeing all other wills and Testements heretofore by me made either in words or writing I declare this to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and Year first above written

Sealed Signed published and Declared
In the presence of us witnesses thereto requested

Thomas Harres (S:S:)

Tho: Lewis
Stephen Crego
Eezgheiel Maste

Dutchess County February the 22th An° 1725

Then Appeared before me Leonard Lewis Judge of the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas the within ~~within~~ Witnesses Mr Thomas Lewis and Mr Stephen Crego and Declared that thay did See Mr Thomas Harris Signe and Seale this within Instrument to be his Volluntary Will and Testement and that he was of perfect and Sound memmory approved and Examined before me

Leoard Lewis: Judge

Leonard Lewis Esqr Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for said County of Dutchess assigned assisted with Barent Vankleeck & Peter Vankleeck Esq^rs Justices of the peace for said County assigned To all to whome these presents shall Come or may Concerne Greeting Know yee that Thomas Harris of Dutchess County Deceased Haveing by Last will and Testament which is hereunto affixed Bareing Date the Twenty Seventh day of Decembe^r in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty five; Haveing while he Lived at the time of his Death goods Chattells & Credits in Divers places within this County of Dutchess aforesaid by meanes whereof the full disposition of all and Singular the goods Chattels & Credits of the said Deceased and the granting the administration of them; also the hearing of accounts Calculation or Reckening & the finall discharge & dismission from the same unto us belonging by Virtue of an act of Generall assembly Entituled an act for the Supervizing Intestate's Estates and Regulateing the probate of wills and granting Letters of administration; and the administration of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Credits of the said Deceased In any manner of ways Concerning Is hereby Granted unto Henry VanDerBurgh Sig^r Executor of the Last will and Testament of the said Deceased he giveing and delivering in the Clerks office of this County an Inventory of the same and Render an account of his doing in the premises when thereunto Required In Testimony whereof the Judge and Justices have hereunto putt their hands In Pocghkeepsing In Dutchess County this Twenty Second day of February In the Twelfth year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq^e Dominis 1725/6

Leonard Lewis Judge
Barent Van Kleeck Justice
Pieter Van Kleeck Justice

Curiam Henry VanDerburgh Clerk

185

In the name of god amen the Twenty Eight Day of September in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty three, I margery Alsteyn Widdow of Adam alsteyn of Dutches Late Deceased Calling To mind the un Cartianty of this Life and Knowing Assuredly that all Flesh must Yield unto Death; Doe make Ordain Constitute and appoint this my Last Will and Testament in manor and form Folowing Principally and first of all I Recomend my Soul unto allmighty god my Creator that gave it; and my Body I recommend unto the Earth to be buried in Christian Like and Deecent manner at the Discretion of my Executors here after Exprest; Nothing Doubting, but I shall Receive the same again att the Generall Resurection by the mighty power of God, and as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless mee in this Life, beyond my Deserts, I give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following maner and form * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Imprimus, I Will that all my Just Debts be paid and Satisfied in Convienient time after my Deceass . . . . . .

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my beloved son James Scot unto his hiers Executors administrators & asigns my great Brass Kettle and Likewise the Just half of my Whole Estate of what nature or Kind so Ever . . . .

Thirdly, I give unto my beloved sons and Daughters, namely Henry Chism John Chism William Scott, my Daughters Elsie, house wife of Jonas moon, Elizabeth wife of Hugh beem, marget, wife of simon Kool Catharin wife of William Vredenburgh, Ann wife of augustinus vander mareken and Susana, wife of Edward Wood unto there Hiers Executors administrators and asigns, the other half of my Whole Estate of What Nature or Kind so Ever Equally To be Devided amongst them, Except the Brass Kettle given and bequeathed unto my son James as above written . . . . . .

Fourthly, and Lastly I Doe nominate Constitute and appoint my Well Beloved Sons William Scott and James Scot my whole and Sole Executors of This my Last will and Testament Revoking Renouncing and makeing Void all Will or Wills Testament or Testaments heretofore by me made in any wise what so Ever; and This only and alone to be Taken for my Last will & Testament In Testemony whereof I have here unto Sett my hand and Seal the Day and

Your first a Bove written

Signed Sealed published
pronounced & Declared by
the said Margery alsteyn
to be her Last Will and
Testament In the presence of Vs

Hans HD his mark Jacob Dings

Cornielis CK BR his mark Knickerbaker

Adam AD his mark Dings

Margery M her mark alstoijn

Dutchess County September the 4 An 1724
Then appeared before me Jacob Kip Esq Justice of y Peace of the above Bo County Hans Jacob Dings & Cornelleas Knickerbaker & Adam Dings Who made oathe upon the Holy Evengelest That thay have Seen this within Will Executed by Margery Van allstin Now Decease and that by y Best of theare Knowledge She was then of Sound memmory and understanding

Tested by me
Jacob Kip

Dutchess County } Ss: Leonard Lewis Esq Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for said County of Dutches assigned assisted with Barent Van Kleeck & Machill Parmante Esqrs Justices of the peace for said County assigned To all to Whome these presents shall Come or May Conserne Greeting Know yee that margery Alsteyn Widdow of Adam Alsteyn of Dutchess County Deceased Haveing by Last Will and Testament which is hereunto affixed Bareing Date the Twenty Eight day of September in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty three Haveing while she Lived at the time of her Death goods Chattells & Creditts in Divers places within this County of Dutchess aforesaid; by meanes whereof the full disposition of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Creditts of the said Deceased and the granting the administration of them also the hearing of Accounts Calculation or Reckening & the finall discharge & dismission from the same unto us Belonging by virtue of an Act of Generall assembly Entituled an Act for the Supervizeing Intestates Estates and Regulateing the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration And the administration of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Creditts of the said Deceased In any manner of Wayes Concerning

hereby Granted unto William Scott and James Scott both Executors of
Last will and Testament of the said Deceased; They giveing and delivers
in the Clerks office of this County an Inventory of the same and Rende
an acc of their doing in the premises when thereunto Required In
Testimony whereof the Judge and Justices have hereunto putt
their Hands In Poughkeepsing In Dutchess County this Eleventh day of
September In the Eleventh Yeare of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Dom
1724

Curiam

Henry VanderBurgh Clerke

Leonard Lewis Judge
Barent Van Kleeck Justice
Michell Parmante Justice

A True Copy Examined & Recorded
per me Henry VanderBurgh Clerk
in September ye 11th day Anno 1724

(A)

An Inventary of all ye Goods and Chattels Left by Margory Affley
Widdow of Adam Allstyn of Dutchess County Late Deceased

2 Mares one Colt one Yearling
1 Plow
1 Slap Bank or yoef Bead with its Furneture
13 Harrow teeth
1 Grind Stone & Voince
2 Hammers
4 Iron Pots
1 Chaine for a Slap
2 Axes
1 Sney Banck
1 Greed Iron
2 Flesh Forks
1 Looking Glass
1 Puter Flaneckard
1 Puter Cup
9 Puter Plates
2 Puter Dishes
3 Puter Basons
1 Vessel of Tinn
3 Bitts
1 Bridel
1 Saddel

8 Baskets
1 Bage
1 Mustard Ball
1 Small Corn Cask
8 Treckmutches
1 Silck Hanckerchife
1 Cornett Mutch
1 Money Scale
3 Shorts
2 pettey Coats
1 Morning Gown
1 Skillit 1 Brass Ladel
1 Lamp 1 Brass Spoon
1 Iron Ladel 1 Rosting Spit
1 Tinn Funnil 1 Choping Knife
1 Pepper Box
1 Clothes Hanger
1 Sickell

Executors of
g and deliver
nts and Rende
uired Pr
cuute put
Seventh day of
Annoq Dom
1724

wis } Judge
Cock } Justices
ante

Margory Astley

ife

adel
oon
Spit
ing Knife

1 Cow one Yearling Ox
1 Bedsteed with its furniture
1 fedder Bead
4 Barogh Nails
5 Waggon Bolts
a Basket with old Iron Work
2 Frying Pans
1 Steel Box
3 Weeding Hows
1 Spade
Irons of a Sayd
1 Hang Iron
3 Westcoat
1 Shallown Gown
2 pare of Stockins
1 blew Apron
2 pare of Shoes
1 pare of Spectikels
3 White hancherchifes
1 Pare of Clasps
1 Gold Ring
½ Pound of Chockelette
1 Iron Kachill
1 Brass Kittel
14 Wooden Bols
3 Wooden Ladels
4 Glass Bottels
2 Sythes
1 Dung fork
1 Hay fork
1 Gune
2 Leather Collours
1 Sword & Belt
1 Desse
1 Bracke
4 Earthen Dishes
3 Earthen Basons
1 Earthen Chamber Pot
1 Earthen Bason
1 Sas pan
3 Earthen Pots
3 Earthen Dishes
1 Earthen Candelstick
6 Earthen Platter
16 Peses of Earthen
4 Small Bottels
8 Small Wooden things

One Iron Chaine
One old horse
8 Iron Rings
4 Hooks 5 Krams
4 Cleiveses
2 pare of Tongs
1 fire Shovell
1 Framil Chain
2 Stubing Hows
2 augers
2 Candellsticks
2 Skeemmers
2 Churnes
3 Milck Tubs
2 Washing Tubs
3 Beer Barrils
3 Rundlits
1 Ley fatts
3 old Cask
1 Milck fat
6 Palls
1 Sope fat
1 Schipel
2 Chestes
2 Tabels
1 Cobbard
1 Backing Trough
2 Wooden Morters
2 Pestels
1 Rack for Puter
3 Iron Wedges
2 Racks for Spoons
16 Puter Spoons
1 Worlling Weell
1 Flax weell
3 Sives
5 Erthen Potes
1 Erthen Jugg 1 Dito
1 Smouthing Iron
6 Wooden Trenchers
6 Turned Cheers 2 Dito
1 Strainner
4 Iron Rings
5 puter Porringers
1 Puter Salt
1 Kannester

Agreement 13 d
£40 16 2

Recorded this marker on ye 25 of May An^o Domini 1731

Cornelius Lossee his Eare mark aplyed to his horses Mares Neat Cattle & Sheep & hogs is a Nick in the under side the of Eare; and his horse brand is thus

Dito Recorded the same day as above

Jonathan Oakles his Eare mark aplyed to his horses Mares Neat Chattels & Sheep & Swine is a Nick in the uper side the off Eare and his horses brand is thus

June the 4th An^o 1731

Jacob Low his brand is thus applyed on the Horses or Mares Buttock or Colts

Dito ye Day as above and year

Henry Vandorburgh his Eare mark aplyed to his horses & mares Neat Cattle & Sheep & hoggs is a Roundish hole in the Right Eare and; his horses branded thus on Colts

Recorded this marker on Request of ye person on the 24 of April 1732

Marton Bock his Eare mark aplyed to his hose Kine Neat Chattels Sheep and Swine is the Top of the Right Eare Cutt of and a Slit Right Down the Same Eare; and his Bland Mark upon horse Kine upon ye Buttock is

Recorded this marker on ye Request of ye person on the 15 of May An^o 1732

Johannes Tobaldshare his Eare mark aplyed to his horses & mares Neat Chattle & Sheep & hoggs is Two Small Round holes in ye Left Eare and his horse Branded upon one of the buttocks is thus

Recorded this marker on ye Request of the person on the 15 day of May An^o 1732

Isaac Titsoortz his Eare mark aplied to his Neat Chattels & Sheep & hoggs is a Tip Cutt Straight of Square of ye top of the Right Eare; and his horse Branded Thus

Recorded this marker on ye Request of the person on the 2^d day of July An^o 1732

Augustine Geed his Eare mark aplyed to his Neat Chattels & Sheep & hoggs is a Nick in the under side of the Right or off Eare and his horse Brand marking Iron with the Following Letters Thus

Recorded this marke at ye request of the person on ye 10 day of April 1733

Simon Freer his horse Brand Iron which he putt on his Colt or horse Cine is with those Two following Letters

Cornelius Aarse his horse Brand Iron which he putts or brands his Horses or Colts is with those following Letters his Eare mark aplied to his Neat Chattel & Sheep & hoges & all sorts is in the Left Eare a Tryangel as in the margent

March ye 25 An^o 1734 Hendrick Philips his horse Brand Iron which he putts or brands his Colts or Horses is with these following Letters his Eare mark aplied to his Neeat Chattel & Sheep & hoges and all Sorts is Two Small hols in ye Left Eare

1739/40 Jan: 10: Philip Emick of Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County his Brand Iron for Horses Wt is as the Mark in the Margin

FE

P: Henry Livingston Clerk

1740 Septemb: 31: Benjamin Van Keuren of Poghkeepsie his Brand or marking Iron for Horses Wt is as the Mark in the Margin

BK

P Henry Livingston Clerk

1740 Novemb: 22: Dolphus Swartwout of Poghkeepsie Precinct his Marking Iron for horses Wt is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

DS

P Henry Livingston Clerk

1741 May 14: Martis Dop Steph Son of William Smith of Rhinebeck Precinct his Marking Iron for horses Wt is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

MD

P Henry Livingston Clerk

1743 January 24th Daniel Hunt Junr of the Oblong his Brand for Horses Wt is as the mark in the Margin and his Ear Mark for Hogs Wt is a Cop on the Right Ear and a half penny on the Under side

dH

P: Henry Livingston Clerk

paid

1744 July 31: Isaac Van Buntschoten of poghkeepsie his Brand for Horses Wt. is as the Mark in the Margin

ES

1745: March 20: Cornelis Viele his Brand for Horses Wt is as the Mark in the Margin

CV

45: May 11: Peter Van Kleek Son of Barent Van Kleek his Brand Iron is as in the Margin

K.

6 May 14 Cornelius Swartwout his Brand for Horses Wt as in the Margin

W

August 3: 1738 Nicholas Bonestael of the Northern District of this County his Marking or Brand Iron &c as the Letters in the Margin for to brand Horses &c: with

NB

Paid

Pr. Ht. Livingston Clerk

1738 November y: 27th Josiah Ross of Rhinebeck Precinct in Dutchess County his Marking or Brand Iron with which he brands his Horses &c as the Mark in the Margin hereof

HR

Paid

Pr. Henry Livingston Clerk

1738/9 January y: 29th Frans Cool of Dutchess County his Marking Iron with which he brands his horses &c: as the Mark in the Margin hereof

FC

Pr. Henry Livingston Clerk

1739 - April y: 3: Magiel Palmatier Son of Peter Palmatier his Marking Iron with which he brands his Horses &c: with is as the Mark in the Margin hereof and his Ear Mark for hogs &c: is y: Top of the Left Ear Cut of & Two slits down y: same

MP

Paid

Pr. Henry Livingston Clerk

1739 July y: 14th = John Lusk of Rhinebeck Precinct in Dutchess County his Marking Iron for Branding Horses &c: is as the Letters in the Margin and his Ear Mark for Cattle Hogs &c: is a half Moon Cut out of the top of the Right Ear & Three Slitts down the Left Ear

JL

Pr. Ht. Livingston Clerk

1739 Sept 10: Laurence Gerbrantz of Poghkeepsie his Marking Iron for Horses &c: is as the Letters in the Margin hereof

GL

Pr. Henry Livingston Clerk

1739/40 Jan: 10: Nicholas Emich of Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County his Brand Iron with which he brands his horses &c: is as the Mark in the Margin

NE

Pr. Henry Livingston

1746 May 14: Henry Livingston of Poghkeepsie his Brand Iron for Marking or branding is as the Mark in the Margin hereof And his Ear Mark for Cattle — Sheep Swines &c is a Round hole in Each Ear

H

1746 Sept. 25: Henry Wilse of Poghkeepsie his Brand Iron is as the Mark in the Margin & his Ear Mark is a Crop of the off Ear

HW

paid

1746 Septemb: 29. Isaac Hagaman his Brand Iron for Horses &c: is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

H

1747/8 January: 11: Gideon DuBois his Brand Iron for horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

G

ed this
21 Day
and 1729
Henry
Burgh Clerk

Recorded this 21 day June 1729 Henry Vanderburgh Clerk

Johannes Dolson his Ear Mark aplayed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a half C moon under Each Ear and a Slit at the top of the Right Ear and his Brand is Thus I×D Which he Brands his horses With

Jacob Dolson his Ear mark aplayed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a C half moon on the Top side of the Right Ear; and half moon on the upper side of the Left Ear And his Brand on the Right Buttock is Thus D

Isaac Dolson his Ear mark aplayed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a half C Moon at the under side of the Right Ear and a Slit on the top of the Left Ear his Brand is Thus to be affixed on the Left Buttock JD

Hendrick Forbes his Ear mark aplayed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a V Catt under the side of the Left Ear and his horse Brand is Thus HB

John Rester his Brand Mark is thus I⁴R Recorded this Marks on the 16 day of January Anno 1729/30 Pr me Henry Vandorburgh Clerk

George Cooper his Brand Marking Iron is thus GC Recorded this Mark on the 8th day of May An° 1730 His Ear mark aplayed to his Cattel & Sheep & hogs is a Round Hole in the Left Ear; . . . . . .

Hendrick Thomas his Brand Iron & Mark is thus HT Recorded this Marking Iron on the 12th of May 1730

Pr me Henry Vanderburgh: Clerk

FI Francis Jay Cokes his Ear mark aplayed to his Cattel & Sheep & hogs & horses is a Singel half penny under the upper Right Eare His Hort Brand behind marked as in the margent, Recorded this mark of December 1730 Pr me Henry

William Linge his Eare mark aplayed to his Cattel & Sheep & hogs is a small peace of the top of the Left Eare and a Slith in the Right Eare and his Brand Marking Iron is thus WL and to be Sett and found on the Right buttock . . . . . Record

CG Christophar Green his Brand marking Iron is With these Letters as in the margent & his Eare mark aplyed to his Cattel & Sheep & hoggs is a Cor Cutt in y Left Eare Resembling a half moon

John Hoffey his Eare mark aplyed to his horses Cattel & Sheep and hogs is a Gap of y upper part of the Left Eare and a Singel half penny on the Same Eare on the under side as near the head as possible

Dutchess County } Js Barent Van Kleeck Esq Justice of the peace for said County and one of the Corum assigned - - - - - - - - -

To all Constables and other officeres as well within the said County as Elsewhere within the Colony of New York to whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern within the Collony of New York to whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern Greeting Whereas I have Received Information & Charge against Jone Thomas Chadwick of Dutchess County a Thine faced & middell sized man Who is Charged before me to be a Dangeros person and hath Broaken out of y Goal and y Custody of the high Sherrif Gerrardus Lewis Esq Jn Dutchess County on y 31 Day of May An° 1726 and not withstanding s d Severall Endeavours for apprehension of him He hath not as yett been apprehended but hath withdrawn him Self and Broake Goal & fled lately out of our County as Js Supposed These are therefore in his Majesties name to Command You & Every of You to make diligent Search within Your Severall Precincts & districts for the said Thomas Chadwick and to make hen & Cry after him from Town to Town and from County County & that as well by horsemen as footmen according to Law and and if You shall find the said Thomas Chadwick that then You do Carry him before some one of his Majesties Justices of y peace within the County; or place where he shall be taken to be dealt with all according to Law and ~~to~~ send Word to the Sherrif of Dutchess County of his Prisoner so taken that he may have him againe and may be dealt with all according to Law aforesaid Hereof fail not at Your perrills Given Under my hand and Seal Jn Dutchess County at Poughkepsink this first day of June Jn the Twelfth Year of our Sovraign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of y Faith &c Annoq Domini 1726

To All Constapels and other officers as Well within the said County as Elsewhere
To Adrian Van Vleet of y South Ward
To ~~Barnetus Valkenburg~~ Damen Demarest Constable of y Middel Ward
To Johannes Gerretse of y N Ward